



SOS

SCREAM OF SILENCE

A TRUE STORY! STILL HAPPENING NOW!

... --- ...

**THE UNFATHOMABLE STORY OF A FATHER
TRYING TO SAVE HIS SONS**

Please Help Him !

By a Friend Who Wants To Do Good ;)

S.O.S.

... --- ...

Scream of Silence

*“The Unfathomable Story of a Father
Trying to Save His Sons”*

by

A Friend Who Wants to Do Good

© Copyright 2019 by Neal David Sutz. All rights reserved.

POUR CORY ET SKYLER, DE PAPA

**“The most important thing in a child’s life
is the protection of his father”**

– Sigmund Freud

POUR CORY, DE PAPA

**“It is not flesh and blood,
but heart which makes us fathers and sons.”**

– Friedrich von Schiller

**“Judgement is for God and God Alone,
While Justice Is for Mankind.”**

READ - MATTHEW 18:6

PREFACE

If you like disaster scenarios and true stories, the following pages will not leave you indifferent. They will throw you into a whirlwind of emotions, disbelief, apprehension, disgust, anger, sadness, pity, sorrow, shame and, in short, incomprehension that such a story is, in fact, 100% True in all aspects and court-documented in The United States of America and Switzerland - and, to this very day, is still happening.

In addition to being a true story, it is also more so a true nightmare, a crime against humanity that is still, to this very day, continuing to drag through in the judicial system of Geneva, Switzerland, with counterparts in the low levels of the American government, both in the USA and in the U.S. Embassy in Berne, Switzerland, as well as divisions of The Mormon Church, in Switzerland and The United States of America.

Ironically, the “higher-ups,” such as the U.S. Ambassador to Switzerland, The Honorable Edward “Ed” McMullen, nor the U.S. Secretary of State, Mike Pompeo, let alone the President of The United States, Donald J. Trump, have been made aware of this scandal - a scandal, in the words of a highly-knowledgeable attorney intimately familiar with this case, that calls this “case” a situation that makes the USA-Swiss Banking Scandal look like child’s play in comparison.

This is the story of an ordinary man ascending the summit of to the top of his professional career, a man who met a girl who was a member of the Mormon “religion.” This man quickly integrated the family of the woman and quickly learned, unwittingly, all the heavy, dark, unbelievable secrets that weighed around this clan called The Creamer-Bradford Family.

The basis of a secret is to remain a secret. This ordinary man, and then his two young, special needs sons, suffered the consequences of what he had learned at the expense of his reputation, his friends, his career and then, at the very end, the loss of those same sweet, precious little boys, in an irrefutable conspiracy that will literally make your head explode and call you to action, if you are so courageous.

Extraordinary Lies, Enormous Amounts of Money Being Passed Around, Mormon Pedophiles Controlling U.S. Department of State Officials in Switzerland. False Accusations of Enormous Size, Political and Social Power Large Enough to Shut Down Countless Media Outlets, Attempted International Child Kidnapping. Child Pornography Video at The Base of This Horror Story. These Are Just the Basics of This True Story. The rest is to come.

The authenticity of the facts exposed were written thanks to the oral, under-interview explanations to the author of this book by the principal “character” of this book, Neal David Sutz, and also with the help of the 4,500 pages of court-certified evidence and dozens of buried, but legally-obtained, documents, that were made available to the author through extensive research and due diligence.

The elements in this book are all true and verifiable, despite the fact that nearly everyone who reads this book, at first that is, will think it is a work of fiction.

Malice is like a boomerang, it always comes back to the sender ...!

Imagine yourself - A best-selling author, climbing rapidly even further along your career. The writer, producer, editor, actor and promoter of two films, both receiving 99% audience approval ratings in 5 states and on their way to Hollywood, both films with endorsements from some of the most influential psychiatrists in America, as well as other best-selling authors and social and political powerhouses such as Waltraud Prechter of The Heinz C. Prechter Bipolar Research Fund.

Imagine, just as all of this is happening, you meet, "The Woman of Your Dreams," court her, fall in love with her, marry her, agree to join her "church" as a contingency to her agreeing to marry you. You have a beautiful home with a pool, a young son of 5 weeks who you raised as your own son from the day you met him when he was 5 weeks old and, let us remind you, not a worry in the world that your world, in its entirety, would soon start being taken down, piece by piece, dollar by dollar, and eventually, son by next son, by the atrocities that were occurring in the family in which you married, all of which you were completely kept from - until it was too late.

The American Dream, right? Not exactly.

"Hell is paved with good intentions."

Now, imagine finding out, less than 3 months into your marriage that your lovely new bride had kept some rather serious secrets from you before you were legally bound together and had not only fallen in love with and married her, but become a father and a Daddy to the young baby that she carried in a baby chair during your first meeting.

Turns out her family was filled with pedophiles and incestuous madness. The first night you made love to her, that night being the first night you saw her naked, you view countless scars covering her body from head to toe. You came to discover that she has more than 4 distinct personalities, ranging from 3 to 12 years old and one of them, called "Fawn," the most vicious of characters an author could possibly describe.

You discover that this lovely lady did not simply suffer from depression, as she indicated to you when you first met, rather psychotic depression, PTSD, unsuccessfully treated Borderline Personality Disorder, on-and-of, heavy prescription drug abuse and, let us recall once again, more than 4, significantly distinct personalities, each of whom who would show themselves, depending on which was this woman's emotional wind was blowing on a particular day or what happened to "trigger" your bride into another personality with whom you had to live for hours or days.

You discover, through her recounting to you, that her biological father, her oldest brother and his friends and countless other "friends of the family and church," had systematically and satanically tortured, beat and raped your new wife since she was a very young child - and, having learned all of this, you live with the reality that you have actually met and spent significant time with the brother all the other members of this lovely family, thinking they were all a group of "nice, proper Mormons" running charter schools and working for NAMI (National Alliance on Mental Illness).

And then comes the really "fun" part - You learn that her father-in-law, whom you had from day one felt was an "odd character" was the great grandson of the former Prophet of the

Mormon Church, Heber J. Grant, the “supposedly last” Prophet of the Mormon Church to practice polygamy.

At this point, it’s starting to look a little scary, and as much as you want to leave and run from all this deceit, madness, violence and incomprehensible power, you stay for one reason and one reason alone - To protect your baby boy, so that this new generation of the Creamer-Bradford Family is the first to NEVER experience the atrocities of this family’s past and, soon-to-be-learned present, as well.

In the end, at least what you thought would be the end, of the madness of it all, imagine having to leave America due to a child pornography video that you and - well, let’s introduce Neal’s ex-wife now, by name - Cortnie Creamer discovered - Imagine having to leave due to the result of pressuring Cortnie to turn the video into the police, when she insisted on turning it into the Mormon Church so her parents, the perpetrators in and of this child porn video could receive “Church Counseling” on how to behave in a more “Godly way.”

And then, when you finally arrive in your other country, as an American-Swiss, dual-citizen, Cortnie, having literally cracked after seeing her nephew being molested by her step-father while her mother shot the child pornography video, threatens to jump out of the 8th story window of your apartment in Geneva, Switzerland, is then psychiatrically hospitalized and, 8 days later, your own sons are literally ripped out of your arms, you are given no paperwork as to what was happening and told to simply get a lawyer - and this “placement,” as it is called here in Geneva, having all been based on nothing more than the blatant, baseless, sociopathic lies of Cortnie, having decided to pass blame onto you for all the abuse that her birth family subjected her to for 21 years of her life.

This is where the true nightmare began. Dear Readers, take a deep breath. This story will shake you to the core.

And remember, This Is A **True** Story. There is no defamation. All documents are court and or government certified. And all documents contained in this book and the attached appendix are the legal property of Neal David Sutz. He is no Edward Snowden. He is no Julian Assange. He is NOT against the Swiss Government, Nor against the American Government. He works day and night with his lawyers, in Switzerland and in the USA, to do one thing and one thing alone - get his sons home to the safe, loving, stable environment that only he can provide for them. Meanwhile, his sons live in a Children’s Group Home, a “Foyer,” as it is called here in Geneva, and are falling apart each day, more and more - emotionally, psychologically and physically...

*All this happened, and is still happening, to a man and his two sweet, innocent sons - and now, nearly 2 years have passed, and the legal battle continues...and this man, despite having followed the law **to the letter**, while countless others broke more laws than can be counted, has still not recovered his little boys.*

*And the clincher - Now, nearing the trial, the “Psychiatric Experts” in this case have now decided that Neal David Sutz does not have Bipolar II Disorder, as per his diagnosis and treatment for 16 years, but instead is psychotic and paranoid and not living in “reality” and has literally **created** this story in his head, while the written, documented proof of the case shows it, irrefutably, to be a massive, international conspiracy. And these same “Experts”*

are mandating to the court that Neal take anti-psychotic medication to “get back into reality,” i.e. “Forget The Truth, Neal, and admit you are out of your mind!” - despite the thousands of pages of written and photographic proof and witness statements to the contrary.

Is this the “normal” process of the justice system or is this an international conspiracy of unfathomable proportions, with dozens of powerhouse individuals continuing to make Neal’s recovery of his sons an impossible, constant uphill battle in which he will never prevail, despite the undeniable truth?

Once you read this book and understand who is involved and all the details apart of this nightmare, you can make the determination yourself. I am quite confident you will see, as I do, that Neal David Sutz is not psychotic, that this is actually happening and, despite verbal, non-evidence-based, defamatory lies to the contrary, that the truth behind the story of this book is, in fact, a massive conspiracy with a very specific purpose behind it - to hide a pedophilia and child pornography syndicate with figureheads in enormous positions of power, as well as to bury the most controversial, corrupt story in the history of Switzerland-USA social, political and financial relations.

***This Is the Story of Neal David Sutz,
A Father Trying to Save His Sons.***

PRINCIPLE CHARACTERS IN THIS STORY

Neal David Sutz

Swiss & American, Dual-Citizen, Born in New York in 1970

- Ex-Husband of Cortnie Helen Creamer Sutz
- Father of Skyler Creamer-Sutz (5 years old, Special Needs Child, severely developmentally delayed due to excessive prescription drug and alcohol use by Cortnie Helen Creamer Sutz, during pregnancy and 3.5 years of breastfeeding)
- Stepfather of Cory Grant Creamer (9 years old, has Infantile Autism, raised by Neal since Cory was 5 *weeks* old)
- Former Son-In-Law of Helen Creamer Bradford
- Former Son-In-Law of Robert Grant Bradford
- Former Brother-In-Law of Damian P. Creamer, CEO and Founder of Primavera Online High School and Strongmind & Multi-Multi-Millionaire

*****HOLDER OF LEVEL 1 FINGERPRINT CLEARANCE CARD*** - You will see how this part relates later in the story.**

Best-Selling author, film maker, public speaker and mental health rights activist in the USA, best known for his 2004 Pro Se, ADA Federal Court Lawsuit against Dr. Phil McGraw which garnered months of massive National media frenzy and an eventual social and Free Speech Triumph.

Books and Other Published and Produced Materials Created by Neal:

Kick It With Gusto! A Practical Guide To Living Through Anxiety, Depression and Bipolar Disorder

All Together Now (Children's book to teach non-violence)

This Is Your Captain's Wife Speaking!, a based-on-a-true story novel Neal was contracted to write for a publishing house.

Human Like You - A Bipolar Odyssey (Feature Film telling the story of Neal's diagnosis and treatment with and from Bipolar II Disorder.)

To Life - One's Journey Beyond Bipolar (Documentary film discussing Neal's recovery from Bipolar II Disorder and the current state of mental health in the USA.

BPD Magazine (A magazine on Borderline Personality Disorder, created and published by Neal at the request of Neal's ex-wife, Cortnie, as Borderline Personality Disorder is one of her diagnoses.)

CREAMER-BRADFORD FAMILY TREE

Cortnie Helen Creamer Sutz, Practicing Mormon

-Ex-wife of Neal David SUTZ

-Mother of Cory Grant CREAMER and Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ

-Attended Brigham Young University (A Strictly Mormon University) in the state of Idaho, when it was still called, Ricks College.

-Ex-wife of Spencer Keil (Name changed to Kenny Keil)

-Kenny Keil is the biological father of Cory Grant CREAMER

-Kenny Keil died on April 27, 2014 (Cory was born on January 11, 2010 and was more than 4 years old at the time of the death of Mr. Keil).

-Mr. Keil never met, spoke with or saw Cory Grant CREAMER, since Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ divorced Kenny when she was pregnant with Cory and used her family's influence AKA intimidation and blackmail, to make sure Kenny never "came around."

This is where Cortnie's Sociopathic, Black Widow tendencies began to be put into play...

-Mr KEIL was **never** listed on the birth certificate of Cory Grant CREAMER.

-Ms. Cortnie Helen Creamer Sutz had no contact with Mr Keil during the many years in which Ms. CREAMER SUTZ and Mr SUTZ were married and continued to live together, raising Cory, from the time Neal and Cortnie met when Cory was only 5 WEEKS old and then their youngest son, Skyler - that is, until Cortnie discovered that Kenny had died from a OD suicide.

Then, being the lovely lady she is, Cortnie immediately went to the U.S. Social Security Administration and demanded Survivor's Benefits (Kenny, when he was called Spencer, was a former U.S. Marine) from Kenny's death (*Survivor's Benefits that were applied for and intended for one person alone, Cory - ha, ha - Cortnie has sure been having fun for the last 2 years with that money, on drugs, alcohol and numerous plane trips*). Then, at the very same moment when Cortnie found out Kenny had passed away, despite Neal being the only father and "Daddy" that Cory had never known for Cory's entire life, Cortnie started telling Cory that "Daddy," that being Neal, was actually "Not your Daddy. That guy's name is Neal. Kenny (and he would show old photos of Kenny taken before Cory was born, with Cortnie having used a photo editing program, to "collage-in pictures of Cory next to Kenny to make the point) is your REAL Daddy." Not only did this cruel action play massive head games with Cory, but it also confused Skyler, as he was just entering the world.

Donald P. CREAMER - Biological Father of Cortnie Helen CREAMER - Deceased (Joined Mormon Church as a strategic cover to Hide Cocaine Trafficking Syndicate and Pedophilia in The Creamer Family).

Helen CREAMER BRADFORD - (Practicing Mormon)

- Mother of Cortnie Helen Creamer Sutz
- Wife of Robert Grant Bradford, Late Wife of Donald P. CREAMER
- Involved in this case for making a child pornography film of her husband, Robert Grant BRADFORD, sexually abusing, in a bathtub, the nephew of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ, Austin Bradford, when Austin was approximately 9 years old. (As hand-written by Cortnie Helen CREAMER in her COURT - CERTIFIED TESTIMONIAL LETTER, AMONG OTHER CERTIFIED DOCUMENTS to the TPAA (Tribunal for the Protection of Adults and Children) and Hopital Universitaire Geneve- HUG), dated September 13, 2017. Helen Creamer Bradford and Robert Grant Bradford were never arrested for this horrific crime and never went to prison.
- Worked for her son, Damian P. Creamer, at Primavera Online High School
- Was later fired by and made a spectacle of by Damian from her job at Primavera, in the presence of dozens of Primavera employees.
- Damian, then, a few years later, offered Helen a house which he had bought for her, a house which Damian still owns in his Trust, in which Helen then lived with her nephew Austin, whom she had adopted when her daughter, Donelle had Austin removed from her care. (Please refer to the section under Donelle below). Helen still lives with Robert Grant BRADFORD in this house - and this house is the same house where the SPMi and TPAA Records indicated that Mrs. Cortnie Helen CREAMER has been living since her departure from Geneva - except during her very brief hospitalizations for treatment in Arizona, since April of 2018.

Robert Grant BRADFORD (Brad) - (Great Grandson of Heber J. Grant, Former Prophet of The Mormon Church, Practicing Mormon and Head of The Mormon Temple Baptism Department in Gilbert, Arizona)

- Stepfather of Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- Husband of Mrs. Helen CREAMER BRADFORD
- Worked for his stepson, Damian P. Creamer, at Primavera
- Involved in this case as the stepfather of Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ to have sexually abused her nephew, Austin BRADFORD, in a bath during the making of a child pornography film, shot by Cortnie's mother, Helen CREAMER BRADFORD. - As written as court-certified, under-oath testimony, by Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER in her letter to the TPAA of September 13, 2017. To this date, neither Helen nor Robert have ever been arrested for this horrific crime, nor ever went to prison.

Political and powerhouse connections through The Mormon Church are simply priceless...

- Submitted a report from FALSE International Missing Person's Report concerning Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ and the children, Cory and Skyler, to the Phoenix Arizona Police Department when the CREAMER-SUTZ family left the United States to start a new life in Switzerland. In this report, Mr. BRADFORD indicated to the police department of Phoenix, Arizona that Ms. Cortnie CREAMER had six orders of protection against Mr. SUTZ when, in fact, no protection order had even been requested or served on Neal Sutz by Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER against Mr. SUTZ during their 7+ years together in Arizona. When the Phoenix Police Department investigated this report, they found that it was false and unfounded and disposed of the case definitively. Mr. Bradford was never charged with the crime of submitting a FALSE International Missing Person's Report.
- Wrote completely inaccurate and defamatory letters, addressed to Cortnie's lawyer, Maître De Marsano and the SPMi in Geneva, and then given to the TP AE, containing false, unsubstantiated allegations against Mr. SUTZ.
- Subsequently, Robert Grant Bradford then retained Cortnie's attorney, as his own attorney - despite being gravely implicated in the Geneva case and known to all involved as the "pedophile step-father," by Cortnie herself, to sue Neal with a frivolous lawsuit, thereby wasting both American and Swiss administrative resources. The in-person and on-paper, frivolous harassment of Neal from Robert has been extraordinary and far beyond the word, "illegal."
- For all of their years together, Mr. SUTZ, tried a hundred different ways to tell Mrs. Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ that Austin was being abused by Robert Grant BRADFORD - as Austin always spoke to Neal and told him that he wanted to come live with Neal and Cortnie because "Grandma", (Helen CREAMER BRADFORD) and "Brad," Robert's nickname, hit him and showed him a lot of nastiness. Cortnie refused to believe Neal, even though Austin also told Cortnie many times what he told Neal. Neal told Austin that he was going to go to Arizona Child Protection Services / DCS / CPS (the same was the Geneva's SPMi) and he was going to make an official report about his parents. Neal informed Cortnie he was going to make this report.
- Less than two weeks later, a report was sent to Neal alleging that he had hurt, abused and molested Austin. The police and child protection authorities in Arizona quickly and aggressively investigated Neal and swiftly concluded that the charges were unfounded and without proof and Neal was never even arrested by the police. It was clearly a very strong taste of the fast-paced and enormous power of the CREAMER-BRADFORD family. However, being locked in an interrogation room in the Mesa Police Department for over 2 hours, being screamed at by 2 police officers simultaneously, insisting that Neal "confess" to a crime that he never committed, was not an easy experience for Neal to have gone through.
- Robert Grant BRADFORD was also involved, arrested and tried for his active and fierce participation in the assassination attempt on Governor Hull and Sheriff Joe Arpaio in Arizona. He was both the "Money Man" and the man that actually bought the first handgun in that assassination plot. He never went to prison but skated with mild probation when he pleaded, "No Contest" to a charge of, "Unsworn Falsification."

Once again...Political and powerhouse connections through The Mormon Church are simply priceless...

Damian CREAMER ("Former Practicing Mormon" with only Mormon lawyers and Countless Mormon Business Powerhouse Colleagues)

- Eldest Brother of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- CEO, Founder and Owner of Primavera Online High School and Strongmind, Inc.
- Submitted a FALSE International Missing Person's Report, on Strongmind stationary, to the U.S. Embassy in Berne, regarding Ms. Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ and the boys, Cory and Skyler, when the CREAMER-SUTZ family left the US to start a new life in Switzerland, to escape Ms. CREAMER SUTZ's birth family.
- A graduate of Brigham Young University (Mormon University), he served his Mormon mission in Spain, where he met his first wife, Vanessa, with whom he founded the Primavera companies.
- Before founding the Primavera companies, Damian P. CREAMER worked with his sister Shannon CREAMER in one of the first schools she owned with her husband.
- Under Investigation from the State of Arizona for the misappropriation of tens of millions of dollars of funds paid to Primavera by the State of Arizona. To this date, he has skated, due to the fact that the legislation that was written regarding the right to not publicly share the disclosure of charter school amounts of expenditures and what such charter schools use the funds they receive from the State of Arizona for, is, somehow, legal.
- As per Cortnie CREAMER SUTZ's numerous, certified accounts to doctors, therapists and others for countless years, Damian P. CREAMER sexually and physically abused Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ, as well Cortnie's next oldest sister, Donelle, from their first months and years of life. Cortnie told Neal that the last time she was sexually assaulted by Damian was at the age of 21, when Damian forced Cortnie to watch him masturbate while he was wearing a thong - As written by Mrs. Cortnie Helen CREAMER in her Court-Certified letter to the TPAAE in Geneva, Switzerland, dated September 13, 2017.

Maveonian "Mori" CREAMER ("Former" Practicing Mormon)

- Former Director and Chief Operating Officer of Primavera Online High School and Middle School, owned by his brother, Damian CREAMER.
- Former Academic Director of Strongmind, Inc., the software company also owned by his brother, Damian P. CREAMER, which supplies the software to Primavera and many online schools in the United States.
- Graduate of Brigham Young University (Mormon University) as a practicing Mormon.

Shannon CREAMER SMITH ("Former" Practicing Mormon)

- Sister of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- Came to Geneva in April 2018 to meet with the SPMi, then returned to the United States at the same time as her little sister, Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ, left Switzerland for the first time the April of 2018, after one of Cortnie's countless hospitalizations at Belle-Idée, Geneva's Cantonal Psychiatric Hospital.
- Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ and her brother, Damian P. CREAMER, are former employees of Shannon CREAMER and her husband, Tim Smith, before Damian P. CREAMER founded the Primavera companies and became one of the richest, most politically influential men in the state of Arizona, as well as the owner of the largest, most successful online high schools in Arizona - Primavera Online High School.

Blake CREAMER (Practicing Mormon)

- Brother of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- Former Vice President of Marketing for Primavera Online High School, owned by his brother, Damian P. CREAMER.
- Currently, President of the Governing Board of TAYLION, a group of online and brick-and-mortar schools belonging to Cortnie's sister, Shannon CREAMER.

Donelle CREAMER HAHN (Excommunicated from The Mormon Church)

- Next older sister of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- Excommunicated of The Mormon Church after her biological son, Austin, had been the victim of serious physical and sexual abuse, in partnership with Austin's biological father, Olsando Ochoa, an illegal immigrant from Honduras to Arizona. Donelle's mother, Helen CREAMER BRADFORD, then adopted Austin. As per the Certified Video at the base of this nightmare, Helen's husband, Robert Grant BRADFORD, then sexually, emotionally, psychologically and physically assaulted Austin and then eventually, Austin was removed from their custody, but his actual whereabouts are unknown the the author.
- Donnelle had already lost all custody rights and parental rights for her first two sons a few years before Austin was born.

Kelly CREAMER (Practicing Mormon)

- Brother of Cortnie Helen CREAMER SUTZ
- Gardener and handyman for brother Damian P. CREAMER for his many homes in the US.
- Ski Instructor "To The Stars" In Park City, Utah

Arizona Dreaming

It all began in Arizona, on February 20th, 2010, just over 9 years ago.

Neal David Sutz - Best-Selling author, film maker, mental health activist, broker of generic domain names and, during the beginning of his adolescence, rated one of the most up-and-coming young chefs in the USA.

Neal is best-known as the Pro Se (that means self-represented) Plaintiff in a Federal, Americans with Disabilities Lawsuit against Dr. Phil McGraw of the world-renowned Dr. Phil TV Show. It took Neal only a few weeks to settle that immense, highly complex legal battle, with the aid of the National American Media.

Other than the Dr. Phil lawsuit, Neal's best-selling book, *"Kick It with Gusto! A Practical Guide To Living Through Anxiety, Depression and Bipolar Disorder,"* received endorsements from many best-selling authors and countless, highly-credentialed psychiatrists, psychologists and other mental health professionals and executives, as well as countless mental health patients who received help from Neal's simple, little book.

After the success of the that book, Neal produced two films on the subject of bipolar disorder and other mental illnesses. One, "To Life - One's Journey Beyond Bipolar," a documentary film discussing Neal's own recovery and the state of mental health in the USA, and two, "Human Like You - A Bipolar Odyssey," a biographical film, following Neal through the acute phase of his illness, his diagnosis, his treatment and the career and personal path he chose following his spectacular recovery, to help others with mental illness find hope, recovery and well-being. His book, and his two films, have one message - HOPE. If you are not feeling well, mentally or emotionally, you must ask for help. Once you start getting help, you must stick with the treatment. And once you stick with the treatment, as Neal says, ***"Total and Complete Recovery Is Possible."***

Neal's message of hope and guidance, coming from personal experience, radiated hope on hundreds, then thousands, then millions of people seeking to find their way out of the darkness of mental illness, as she shared with his readers, film viewers and conference attendees, that, "You are not your diagnosis. Your diagnosis is something that was given to you to define a certain set of symptoms you are having. However, despite your mental illness not having been your choice to get, you **MUST MAKE THE CHOICE TO TAKE THE STEPS TO GET BETTER.**

Neal's message, his book, his two films and the many conferences and book signings he gave, became a message of positive inspiration that helped many people avoid the ultimate slip - suicide - and gave people an example, however simple and uneducated of a man as Neal is, that we hold our healing in our own hands and we need not only medication to recover, but changes in the ways we perceive life, the things that happen to us and around us, and, most importantly, we **MUST NOT HAVE SHAME FOR HAVING A MENTAL ILLNESS.**

In February of 2010, Neal was at the height of his career. His films had been shown in 5 states and were on their way to Nationwide distribution. He was selling books faster than the printer could print them. And the domain name brokerage business, which was the funding source for

his book and films, was thriving, with clients from Bank of America to Eli Lilly. All was looking very, very well for his future.

In November of 2009, he had received a contract to screen “Human Like You” in over 20 theaters in the Los Angeles area. It was agreed, with the principals involved in the distribution, that IF the film screen with more than a 35% audience approval rating, that he would nearly immediate, National distribution of, “Human Like You.” Los Angeles screenings were to commence in March of 2010.

A few days before February 20th, 2010, a colleague of Neal’s rang up Neal on the phone. He told Neal that he had been going to a NAMI (National Alliance on Mental Illness) “Family To Family” class series - a series of classes designed to help family members of those affected by mental illnesses relate, learn and deal with the challenges on that subject matter - and that the Instructor of the classes, Helen Creamer Bradford, asked him to introduce her and her daughter, Cortnie Creamer, to Neal.

Apparently, Helen had been informed of Neal’s positive work in the mental health industry and, for reasons unknown to Neal at the time, wanted to meet Neal and introduce her daughter, Cortnie, to him. Neal, having been asked to meet and talk with many people since in the duration of the prior 7 years since he published his mental health recovery book, happily agreed and posed no questions. The meeting was set for the 20th, a Saturday, at Neal’s colleague’s office.

You will understand why I tell you the details of Helen’s work as a “Family to Family” Instructor, since it makes the rest of her “role” in this book rather ironic and totally hypocritical.

Neal’s colleague introduced him to Mrs. Helen Creamer Bradford, a very elegantly-appearing lady who appeared to be her 60’s, accompanied by her daughter Cortnie Creamer. Neal looked at Cortnie and thought at first that she must be around 20 years old, based on how she was dressed and carried herself. And so, Neal immediately thought this young lady was a young woman with mental health issues who had come to this meeting to seek inspiration or guidance, as that is what Neal’s career reputation was based upon.

When Cortnie and Helen walked in the door, Neal immediately saw that Cortnie was carrying a little baby chair and, in it, was a little boy that appeared to be nearly a newborn.

Naturally, wondering where the young woman’s husband was, Neal looked at Cortnie’s wedding ring finger and noted a ring, but not the type of ring that is by any means a standard wedding ring.

Neal, having been mysteriously captivated by the young baby, looked again down at him and asked Cortnie if she needed help carrying the baby chair. Cortnie immediately replied, “Yes, that would be nice of you.”

And then, just ask Neal went to take the baby chair with the little one in it, into his hand, the little baby reached his tiny arm up, stretched out his tiny hand and grabbed one of Neal’s fingers. Odd thing was that, upon taking Neal’s finger into his little hand, the little baby, Cory, did it with the strength of a baby much older and much stronger.

At that very moment, a curious impression overcame Neal - A feeling of which there are not words with which to apply to the situation.

Only one thought, non-audibly, came to Neal's mind -

“This little baby is asking to be saved.” Troubled by such a thought, Neal became rapidly more curious about this rather strange encounter and began asking himself, as one would in such a situation, why had he encountered Cortnie, the little baby, Cory, and, in short, where was this all headed, if anywhere at all.

Somewhere in the middle of their appointment, while Neal's colleague was talking with Helen, Neal asked Cortnie about her ring, still assuming it was a wedding band of some sort, and where her husband was?

Cortnie's response had two parts - Regarding her ring, she said that it was not, in fact, a wedding ring, but a ring representing her “Church.” And two, the only thing she said about her “husband” was that he had been a druggie and had lots of mental issues and he “was out of the picture.” Not wanting to be personally intrusive, Neal left that part of the conversation where it was and pursued the subject no further.

Cortnie, however, began explaining to Neal about her ring, being engraved with the letters, “CTR” and telling Neal that “CTR” meant “Choose The Right” and that was the base “Philosophy and Mandate” of her “Church”. “Always do the right thing, always listen to Heavenly Father and, most importantly, ALWAYS listen to and obey what the Prophet says.” That was Cortnie's brief explanation. *Beautiful “words,” don't you think?!* Granted, at this point, Neal was a little confused and wondered who and or what this “Prophet” was.

When Neal asked what church, Cortnie, along with her mother, Helen, instantly chiming in, said, “We are Mormon. We are members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.” Their level of pride and a strange harmony in their mutual words took Neal a little by surprise. Their words and expressions seemed almost robotic. It was as though he had two Stepford Wives talking to him at the very same time.

However, considering the massive Mormon population in Arizona, and the fact that Neal had no idea, at that point in their relationship, the massive social, political, educational and financial power The Mormon Church had in Arizona, Neal didn't give a second thought to their mutual, rather harmonious response to his inquiry.

The only solid thing that Neal knew about the Mormons, at that point, was that they did not drink caffeine the men wore lots of white shirts and all “Members” always went to church for many hours on every Sunday.

At the end of the meeting Neal and Cortnie decided to meet again sometime. Cortnie suggested, “tomorrow” at Starbucks. Ironical, a young woman who just spoke so proudly about being a devout Mormon, gave Neal a “coffee date,” on a Sunday to boot, in the largest coffee distribution chain in the world.

Neal thought that was very odd. He thought, even with his limited knowledge of Mormons, that being Mormon, Cortnie would not be allowed, NOR CHOOSE, to drink coffee and that

she would have to go, and want to go, to church on Sunday. However, he found this form of freedom on her part rather liberating, but still rather odd.

The next few days and weeks passed and Cortnie began introducing her new friend, Neal, to some of her relatives, including her father-in-law, Robert Grant Bradford. He was a tall, older man, who seemed rather nice, yet also, from Neal's point of view, rather odd. The most curious part of Neal's meeting Robert AKA Brad, was that Neal was told that Brad and Helen were "together," but no longer married.

He was given no other explanation, and it made little sense to Neal that Brad was nearly always at Helen and Cortnie's little cottage-home, as present as an actual husband, interacting with Cortnie's nephew, Austin. Yet at the same time, Helen and Brad, who referred to each other and husband and wife, were not legally married - and yet, what appeared even more odd to Neal was that, by their devout faith, Mormon couples don't live together, even for a night in the same bed, unless they are married. Something was awry, but it was far too vague at this point to figure it out.

Meeting with The Devil

There Are A Lot of Humans, For Very Little Humanity

Three weeks later, Neal received an invitation for lunch, from Cortnie's oldest brother, Damian Creamer. Damian had invited Neal, via Cortnie's mother, Helen, to one of Gilbert Town Center's most luxurious restaurants. All Neal knew then about this brother of Cortnie's was that Damian Creamer was the Founder and Director of one of Arizona's largest online charter schools and was extremely wealthy and politically connected. None of Damian's financial or political "connections" really mattered whatsoever to Neal, but he agreed to meet with Damian as a courtesy to Cortnie, whom he had come to care for a great deal in a very short time. Neal wanted to do whatever he could that would please her.

At the moment of arrival, Neal recognized, among the many guests invited to the luncheon, Helen Creamer Bradford and Robert Grant Bradford. When Neal and Cortnie arrived, with little baby Cory in tow, Neal remarked that there were nearly 25 people present, and even more peculiar, the table that was set for them was placed in the very center of this luxurious restaurant. It appeared that the whole Creamer Family, as well as their friends, were present. Attendees were placed on both sides of the extremely long table.

Neal noticed that there were two vacant seats in front of Cortnie's brother, Damian, in the very middle of the table and in plain sight of all the other luncheon attendees. Neal understood right away, depending on the arrangement of the chairs, that Damian wanted to talk to him. The meal began and everything seemed to be going well. The brothers, the sisters, the cousins and the friends present all talked and laughed together. In contrast, Cortnie and Damian had absolutely no conversation between the two of them.

Damian, however, was very interested in Neal's work on his book on Anxiety, Depression and Bipolar Disorder. He was very impressed that Neal had produced two films and presented lectures Nationwide. Damian's smile made the room light up. He was fascinated, *rather falsely fascinated to be exact*, as Neal later learned that Damian was surely under the influence of cocaine at that time. We'll get to how that plays into this story a little later on in these pages.

After several minutes of conversation, Damian confessed to Neal, in front of all the guests present, that he was also affected by Bipolar Disorder, Bipolar I to be exact, but was not getting psychiatric treatment for his mental illness, saying he found psychiatric drugs rather worthless and that he had his own way of keeping his mood in "control!" Everyone at the table who was, at that very moment, having their own conversations, completely stopped talking and a dead silence came over the table. All were amazed at what had happened. After a few moments all eyes focused on Neal.

All the people at the table looked directly at Neal, not at Damian, as everyone appeared to be wondering, "Who was this stranger - that is, Neal - who managed to make Damian Creamer, so well-known and respected in Arizona, confess one of his biggest secrets, and in public, to boot?"

Damian Parnell Creamer - Director of one of the largest online high schools in Arizona, anxious, stressed, talking at high-speed and just confessed he had Bipolar I Disorder, in public, to a man he just met who was dating his youngest sister who he had ritualistically abused for more than 2 decades...one of his biggest secrets ever...why didn't anyone in the

Arizona authorities know and if they did know, what was nothing ever done legally to arrest and prosecute Damian? That's a very good question!

Neal told me that Damian had been doing a monologue for several minutes. After a few moments, all the brothers and sisters had integrated Neal into the family. Everyone was talking to Neal. Everyone was interested in him. Several discussions passed and Neal innocently asked Damian what he did for a living, as he Neal knew about his "online high school," but had no other details. Damian proudly told him that he had founded Primavera Online High School and that the company was an enormous success and that he had made millions of dollars from this school and the other company he had founded to work alongside Primavera - that company, now called Strongmind, was founded as Flipswitch. After several hours, the meal ended, and each guest returned their respective homes.

According to Neal's explanation, Damian founded Primavera with his first wife, Vanessa, whom he met in Spain during his "Mormon Mission," the as Missions, for Mormon boys around the age of 18 years old, were dictated by the Mormon Church. Vanessa was a very intelligent woman, who had done a lot of academic studies.

According to Neal, as told to Neal by Cortnie, it was Vanessa who wrote Damian's Master's Thesis for one of his degrees, a Masters, which allowed Damian to attain a sufficient status to open such a school as Primavera.

The way Cortnie explained it to Neal, Vanessa was the true brains behind Primavera's conception and eventual success and Damian, although somewhat intelligent, had neither the intellectual nor social capacity to have conceived of, opened and made the Primavera venture a success.

After many years of marriage, Vanessa divorced Damian because she could not stand to live with a man whom she knew was so evil, let alone to live with a man whom she knew had been beating up and molesting their children. Vanessa, in their divorce settlement, left Damian her shares of Primavera by imposing a financial compensation (for life) of 1 million dollars per year.

It must cost this school dearly, even if through the legalities of Damian's divorce settlement with Vanessa ... if, in addition to paying the CEO what was in 2018 an unheard 8-figure salary and the teachers their respective salaries - while the teachers earn minimal salaries, however - it is also necessary to pay ghosts having already parted such as Vanessa ...

Damian's Power Over His Family

I Dig, You Dig, We Dig, They Dig - It's Not A Very Beautiful Poem, But It's Very Deep

After a certain level of success and, of course, considerable amounts of cocaine, Damian decided to hire his family members - a little offering from his megalomaniac personality. It was a way of showing that he was the Patriarch of their family, that he was the unequivocal leader, as well as a means through which to keep all of their mouths shut regarding all they, as family members, knew about him, but the public, especially those tied to the school he owned, knew absolutely nothing about and surely suspected even less - All this, considering Damian's high-level social status and enormous wealth. His surface image was nearly perfect, save a few derogatory comments former employees of his school had made about him online.

At the same time, he was offering his brothers and sisters an opportunity to work, a way to make money in a "venture" that was sure to never fail. So, he hired Kelly as his gardener, Blake as Marketing Manager, his mother and stepfather in meaningless, but salaried positions, and yes, even Cortnie, when she needed to work and earn a small living. Eventually, he hired Mori, with her multiple university degrees in the education industry, as his school's Superintendent. With Mori, good-looking and well-educated, the facade of Primavera would continue to convince the public in Arizona that MR. DAMIAN P. CREAMER was a responsible, respectable and honorable man, sincerely interested in the well-being of his students - ***that becomes more and more of a joke as the pages of this sad story continue.***

One day, on an impulsive, unmedicated Bipolar personality binge, Damian decided to make an example of his mother, then an employee of Primavera. And so, he summoned countless employees of Primavera and called his mother to the center of the room. He gave a speech worthy of one of the greatest dictators of all time, and, literally in front of his other employees, threw his mother out of the door, treating her as little more than a piece of property - CLASSIC DAMIAN!

This is the theory he was implying to those in view of this "firing" - "If I can do that to my own mother, imagine what I can do with YOU!"

Soon thereafter, Cortnie asked her brother, Blake (the kind of tall, handsome, muscular brother in the Clan) to accompany her to see Damian. ***Cortnie is very afraid of her brother, especially to be alone with him, for many reasons that you are beginning to understand.***

So, Cortnie and Blake went to see Damian together and Cortnie made Damian a proposal he could not refuse, a proposal that she had the courage to make, ONLY in the presence of her other brother, Blake, as a form of "protection." She forced Damian to buy a house for their mother and their mother's recently adopted, Austin, Donelle's son whom Donelle had already lost due to negligence and abuse. Cortnie, as it was recalled to Neal, had been abused by Damian in terribly sick ways for over 2 decades.

Although Cortnie was not so ignorant as to deny what would obviously happen to Austin in the guardianship of her mother and her step-father, living in a home owned by Damian, considering her own childhood and her mother's complicit actions in Cortnie's and her siblings' decades of abuse, I suppose she made the decision that Austin was to be yet another child abused, physically, sexually, verbally and emotionally in the Creamer Family, he might as well live in a nice house while being subject to this abuse. At this point, am I the only one

who sees that Cortnie, despite any psychiatric and personality disorders, is a sociopath and the purest example ever of a woman suffering from Stockholm Syndrome????!!

In the case of Damian's refusal of her demand, Cortnie told him that she would go directly to the police to tell all the secrets she knew about him, from decades past. Needless to say, Damian agreed and the beautiful house in Gilbert, Arizona was purchased for their mother and the soon-again to be re-abused, Austin - this time, abused, that is, simply by other members of the same family.

I ask myself, is "trading" children within the same family, knowing they will be abused at every corner no matter what, really in the best-interest of a child? My first response is an adamant - NO!

Neal's 1st Taste Within Mormon Life

*I have nothing against God,
It's his Fan-Club which gives me serious problems*

Let's talk about Kelly Creamer for a moment, shall we?

Cortnie began to describe her brother Kelly, to Neal, as the, "...friendliest, kindest, most gentle person in the family, the only one that protected her!" Cortnie further told Neal that Kelly was the only of the 9 siblings in the Creamer Family (2 boys, in addition to the primary 7 children, were illegitimate and rarely spent time with the "Main Creamer Clan." The way Cortnie described it to Neal, Kelly was always with her when she needed him. The only worry was that Kelly was always, first and foremost, adherent to his big brother, Damian's, orders. (The sick details of what kind of person Damian was, with regard to his incestuous-satanic-pedophile abuse of Cortnie and her next older sister was shared with Neal, starting AFTER Neal and Cortnie were married - that is, later in the "story".)

As a result, when Damian ordered Kelly to bring Cortnie to Damian so that he could beat, torture and rape her, right along with Damian's best friend, Don Vivier, Kelly came running and Cortnie went from being taken on a piggy back ride with Kelly to having pistols shoved up inside her vagina and anus - this started, for Cortnie, when she was 3 years old.

For Donelle, the same abuse, although Cortnie described Damian and his friend's abuse of Donelle even "worse than mine," began when Donelle was only 4 months old - yes, 4 MONTHS OLD. - ***Oh, how older siblings are so pleasant.***

On the occasion where Cortnie was not literally handed off to Damian from Kelly, like a football pass, for the ritualistic and satanic abuse, Damian and Don Vivier would take Cortnie, and her sister, Donnelle, through the window of their shared bedroom in Spokane, Washington, and then in their house in Virginia - an occurrence nearly each and every night. Donnelle would be usually be tied to a tree to be subject to her abuse, while Cortnie was forced to watch her sister being abused and then, naturally as per the wishes and habits of Damian and his best friend, abused in ways that literally make the soul shake.

Concerning Cortnie's biological father's abuse of her, Cortnie recalled to Neal, on countless occasions, that her father would simply "summon" her to his room and the sexual, verbal and physical abuse would then ensue. If Cortnie refused to enter her father's bedroom, as Cortnie recalled to Neal, her lovely mother, Helen, would get angry with her and force her into the room to, "...do what your father says and shut your mouth."

Obvious question - Was Cortnie's mother simply an "abused wife" afraid of her husband and, as such, submitted to her husband's wishes to rape Cortnie and her sisters, or did Helen actually find some pleasure in this, some sense of control over her children? The rest of this story, I believe, will prove to you exactly how Helen felt, and feels, about pedophilia. Clearly, she is a big fan!

CORY'S BLESSING INTO THE MORMON "CHURCH"

So, here we are with Kelly, the "nice" one in the family, once again.

While Neal and Cortnie were still dating, before their marriage, Cortnie has, as you recall, shared no details of the atrocious sickness and abuse in her family - she shared the "good" parts for the present and saved the "reality" for after they were married, when it was far too late for Neal to turn and run.

One day, Cortnie mentioned that Cory, who had been given the middle name, "Grant," was going to receive his blessing into the Mormon Church, and that her brother, Kelly, the "nice" one, was coming down from his home in Utah to perform the blessing. Apparently, as Neal was informed, Kelly had "The Priesthood" and had been sanctified by "Heavenly Father and Jesus Christ" to perform such blessing of babies, so that they could be accepted into the "Fold" and accepted by, "Heavenly Father and Jesus."

Neal, soon thereafter, learned that the name, "Grant," was, in fact, the last name of the Great Grandfather of Cortnie's step-father, Robert, Grant Bradford, and that this "Great Grandfather, was, in fact, the former "Prophet" of The Mormon Church, Heber J. Grant.

Apparently, they pass all sorts of "traditions" in the Creamer-Bradford Family and The Mormon Church, especially names - names, that is, IF they carry weight and show fidelity, through the generations, to "The Prophets" who have long since passed away. By the way, for those of you who are not aware of what exactly the members of The Mormon Church believe their "Prophets" to be capable of doing...yes, in fact, they believe that their "Prophets" speak with Jesus Christ and are the ONLY REVELATORS OF THE WORD OF JESUS AND HEAVENLY FATHER, THAT BEING THE NAME THEY HAVE CHOSEN FOR GOD. Yes, they CHOSE their own name for God and yes, they edited The Holy Bible and wrote their own "Bible," The Book of Mormon, which they say and believe is the ONLY TRUE WORD OF GOD, and that any part of The Old Testament or The New Testament can be re-written by whomever is the "Current Prophet." Is that Blasphemy or am I am idiot???

Apparently - and this is where it gets oddly interesting -

This "Special Blessing" for Cory, which was to be "laid upon him" by Cortnie's brother, Kelly, was to be done, as a "Sacred Event" in the presence of numerous members of the Creamer-Bradford Family.

This is where we meet Mori - Remember, highly-educated, reputed to be the one in the Family who had class, character and, by chance, who had studied French at the Sorbonne in Paris in her earlier years, and was, apparently, somewhat eager to meet her little sister's new boyfriend who, by his heritage and many years in Switzerland, spoke French, as well.

When Cortnie, Neal and Cory arrived, things got very interesting - and let's make a point of saying, it was NOT at a Mormon Meeting House or a Mormon Temple, rather at the Pool House of the condominium complex where Robert Grant Bradford lived. Neal found it, once again, rather ironic from a perspective of how this "Devout Mormon" Family had constantly spoken of the "Sacred Mormon Temple" and that such "Holy Ordinances" were generally performed

at Meeting Houses or Temples - and yet, this supposedly “sacred” event was to take place in a Pool House.

Yet, once again, Neal chuffed off the location of the event without a second thought and assumed it was just a choice of the Creamer-Bradford Family to be in a location more intimate, where they could share this experience as a “Family.”

So, Neal, Cortnie and Cory arrive and within 3 minutes, Mori comes front and center, introduces herself to Neal, in French, and commences to monopolize Neal’s presence at the event. It was quite apparent, to Neal and presumably to everyone else present, that Mori was aching for a chance to show off her French language skills and, more importantly Neal thought, “find out” who this “new” boyfriend of Cortnie’s was.

And so, despite this event having had the sole purpose of “blessing” Cory “into” The Mormon Church, Mori spent 90% of her time that night, which ended up being 90% of Neal’s time, asking him questions about his life, his Swiss heritage, when and how he learned French and, in short, putting her little sister, Cortnie, as well as the meaning of the evening, the “blessing” of Cory, on the back burner.

The “blessing,” as they call it, was rather odd, from Neal’s perspective. Kelly laid his hands on Cory, rambled on about “Heavenly Father” and how Cory was now “blessed” - as if it takes a human being to assure the blessings of another human being we call that EGO, in such cases, or GOD COMPLEX, in other cases, as well - the “blessing” was over in a matter of a few minutes and Neal noticed that Robert, in particular, seemed incredibly relieved that Cory was now, “Officially” in his eyes and the eyes of The Mormon Church, a part of the Fold.

Admittedly, Neal was starting to get a bit weirded out at this point, only a little more than a month into knowing Cortnie, but he had already fallen for her and from day-one established an inexplicable bond with Cory, something that Neal could never put words on, which overshadowed any of Neal’s skepticism or curiosities about this Family’s and their “Church’s” odd religious practices.

When the night came to an end, Neal, Cortnie and Cory all left together, and the crowd disbursed. Neal dropped Cortnie and little Cory at Cortnie’s/Helen’s house, and then returned to his apartment.

A couple of days later, all Cortnie had to say about the night of the “blessing” was that Mori had just following the “blessing” spoken to Helen, their mutual mother, and had thrown a piss fit about how Mori felt that she “deserved Neal more than Cortnie, that Neal spoke French like her, that Neal was cultured like her...etc...” - Voila, when Neal heard this, he got the first of many tastes to come of how the Creamer-Bradford Family stabs each other in the back, while, at the same time, works with each other, for each other, has sex with each other and is just totally screwed up in ways that are not even imaginable to students of the human character, even those who study and attain Doctorates from Ivy League Schools.

NEAL AND CORTNIE'S MARRIAGE - A BEAUTIFUL BEGINNING TO A HORRIFIC NIGHTMARE ...

Bullshit is like taxes, in the end, we all pay.

Neal, once again wanting to appease Cortnie and even now her family, knowing that he would not be allowed to marry Cortnie unless he joined The Mormon Church, got baptized into their "Church," coincidentally commanded to be baptized by Cortnie's step-father, bought the engagement ring and made the decision of where he would propose to Cortnie. Thinking that this, of all places, would be the location that would most please the woman he had come to love in a very short time, Neal chose the place of his marriage proposal to Cortnie to be on the grounds of The Mesa Mormon Temple, which Robert Grant Bradford's Great Grandfather, Heber J. Grant, had been a major figure in having it constructed.

Remember at this point, Neal is on top of his career as a Best-Selling Author and Film Maker, as well as a respected public speaker. His income is substantial and growing monthly. He has no problems in his life - that is, other than his own father, whom he was obligated to turn into the Arizona Corporation Commission for fraud against his shareholders - and is convinced he has found the "girl of his dreams and the perfect son."

Neal kneels before Cortnie in The Temple Garden in front of The Welcome Center, expresses to Cortnie how much he loves her, how much he wants to spend the rest of his life with her, how happy and grateful he is to have found her and Cory and asks her to marry him - Needless to say, Cortnie immediately said, "YES!" - ***and here comes the roller coaster, the size and speed of which even Neal, as a professional writer, could have never even written of.***

Cortnie, a few days later, explained to Neal that it was best if the two of them were married by a Bishop in The Mormon Church and they both decided they wanted to keep the ceremony simple and not invite tons of people.

In presence at the ceremony, were Neal, Cortnie, Cory, the Bishop, and two witnesses for each of the soon-to-be spouses. For Neal, his witnesses were one of his business partners and his business partner's wife. For Cortnie, her witnesses were her mother, Helen, and her stepfather, Robert Grant Bradford.

Interesting for Neal was that neither his sole brother, who lived in the very same city and was two years his elder, nor a single friend of Neal's, even inquired as to whether or not they would be invited...did everyone else suspect something that Neal was not yet aware of?

The wedding ceremony, as per the law in the State of Arizona, while performed by a Mormon Bishop, was a Civil Marriage, subject to all the rules and regulations of any other Civil Marriage, and also subject to the same legal allowances of any other marriage in Arizona or the USA in general.

The Bishop in the Chandler, Arizona "Mormon Meeting House" who performed Neal and Cortnie's wedding ceremony, was an interesting character, in Neal's eyes.

Before the wedding ceremony, Neal, having never met that particular Bishop, made a funny comment as to how this man looked and spoke like a character the film, "The Princess Bride," the rather tiny man with the lisp - the actor to whom Neal was referring, in a kind and nothing

but gentle humorous fashion, was - - Neal quickly learned, at that point in time, just moments before he was to be wed to Cortnie, that making even “simple and silly” comments about “Honorable and Ordained Bishops” in The Mormon Church was completely unacceptable. Neal’s humorous comment, with no bad intentions therein, became a point of condemnation towards Neal for the many months that followed Neal and Cortnie’s marriage ceremony. All Neal asked himself was - “I was just making an observation, a silly observation - why are these people taking themselves so seriously and can’t they take a joke, especially one that is intended as just that - a joke?”

The Honeymoon Night between Neal and Cortnie was, for Neal, the first real “sight” of the severity of the abuse in the family into which he had just married hours earlier.

Cortnie, dressed in a red negligee, came out from the living room into their bedroom at the hotel suite that was rented for them for their wedding night and, only upon her approaching the bed and the nightstand light, did Neal FINALLY see more of Cortnie’s body than he had ever seen before.

From the moment Neal and Cortnie had met, Neal had never seen more of Cortnie’s skin than her wrists, neck, hands and face - Mormon Ladies like to keep themselves covered for what Neal was told was reasons of humility - as in Cortnie’s situation, the case was much different.

In the timespan of only a few seconds, Neal quickly scanned her body, as would any new spouse, and saw more scars, from head to toe, than he could even count. It was at that point that Neal realized that, in addition to the minimal details of Cortnie’s past which she had shared with Neal, that Cortnie, in fact, was a cutter. And as Neal knew, with his experienced study in mental health, a cutter to the extent of which Cortnie’s countless bodily scars showed, he had, in fact, married a woman who had been subject to unfathomable abuse in her earlier years.

Yes, Neal had previously seen the cuts on her wrists and Cortnie had told Neal that she had tried to slit her wrists a couple of times - however, seeing more than 100 scars from self-mutilation clearly indicated to Neal, despite his not having a psychiatry degree, that Cortnie had been severely abused and was a troubled soul.

However, as Cortnie, from the very day she was introduced to Neal, “kept it together” in front of Neal, referring to her past as “the past” and that she had “been successfully treated for her psychiatric and emotional problems.”

Once the Honeymoon was over, Neal, having purchased his business partner’s home for Cortnie and Cory, in which to raise his new family, brought his new bride and little baby back “home” to start a new life.

The home was amazing - no, not a mansion, but extremely beautiful, massive and with a lovely, custom pool and a garden sculpted with great care and quality.

And although, as noted previously, none of Neal’s friends, family or business associates had inquired to be a part of Cortnie and Neal’s wedding ceremony, Neal began to invite a few of his closest friends to his little family’s new home over their first few weeks in their home - this is when things began to get odd at high speed.

The first person whom Neal invited, that is, sometime AFTER Cortnie's mother and brother, Blake, came to, "...take a look around..." was one of Neal's dearest friends, Julie.

Neal and Julie had been friends for a few years and even roommates for a time and while they had had an intimate relationship for a short time, and although Neal did love Julie, when Neal met Cortnie, he put every other woman in his life on the back burner, that is, including his then current girlfriend when he met Cortnie, Andrea, despite her devout love for Neal and her enormous assistance in producing his film, "Human Like You."

From the moment Neal met Cortnie and Cory, he was literally "taken." He would later learn that he was "taken," if you will, by his inexplicable desire to protect Cory, and that his love for Cortnie was little more than pity and, in the end, did all that he did for Cortnie out of the last of Neal's love he had for the mother of his 2 sons, Cory, and then, Skyler who was born 4 years later, whom Cortnie and Neal created and raised together with Cory.

When Julie came to visit - and let me remind you, this was the last time Neal and Julie ever saw each other - Neal's heart was crushed by the fact that Cortnie immediately took on an, "I got him" mentality, and Julie, when she looked around their beautiful home and especially Cory's baby room was truly crushed, in what appeared to not be jealousy, but true, intense sadness that Julie appeared to express that she had wanted to be "The One" that "had all of this."

The second of Neal's friends was his closest confident - Billy. Billy was, originally, a friend and business partner of Neal's father. Billy, like Neal, had been conned and lost much due to Neal's father's criminal business practices and, in an odd turn of events, Neal and Billy developed a close friendship, despite the many decades that Billy was Neal's senior.

Billy was Italian-American, spent the best part of his life in New York City, and had more street smarts than anyone Neal had ever known. Knowing that Neal's father had discarded his son when Neal was forced to turn his father into the Arizona Corporation Commission for defrauding countless investors for more than 12 million dollars, and Billy had also been cast aside by Neal's father, despite more than 15 years of dedication to his "boss," both personally and professionally, Billy took Neal under his wing and the two of them developed an amazing positive and honest relationship in a very short time. They were two men, despite generations different in age, whom had dedicated their time, lives, contacts and resources to Neal's father, both of whom were thrown out the back door when Neal's father no longer had use for either of them.

When Billy came to Neal's, Cortnie's and Cory's new home - having previously known Neal as a single guy who lived a nice, simple, comfortable life - his reaction was reserved, but very honest and clear to Neal's perception, as Neal and Billy were so close to one another.

The only thought that came to Neal's mind, as to what Billy thought, was, "I think Billy thinks I made a mistake choosing this woman, but he'll never tell me, as he has too much respect for me and would never call me on what he felt was my mistake. Also, there was a baby in the middle of this situation and if there's one thing that Neal is not, it's a man who would ever turn his back on a child."

Did Neal marry Cortnie too quickly, that is, just 4 months after they met? That's a great question, but if we consider that it wasn't just Cortnie in the picture, but also baby Cory whom Neal had come to love as his own son from nearly Day 1 - or simply that people fall in love and decide to get married rather quickly more often than not and that such a marriage cannot just flippantly be called, "impulsive," rather based on 2 human hearts and souls falling deeply in love and deciding to be wed.

All Neal knew, despite the skeptical opinions of friends or that statistics regarding the average or recommended time between meeting and marrying a spouse, was that he loved Cortnie, from what he knew of her at that point, and that there was no way on God's Green Earth, that he was going to let Cory grow up alone in the family into which he had married, and despite Cortnie saying little more about Cory's biological father than, "He was a druggie and a loser and he hit me, even when I was pregnant with Cory, and I want Cory to have a Father like you - responsible, kind, SAFE and loving." - yes, it was early on in their marriage that Neal remembered the first time he met Cory as little baby Cory reached his hand up..."Save me."

Is it wrong to stay married to protect a child and give him a safe, loving and stable life, while the frightening reality of the woman you married, not to mention her family and their Church, is starting to show her true colors? My response is, No, it was 100% the RIGHT thing to do, to stay with Cortnie, if for nothing more than to protect Cory and, at the same time, to do all that Neal could do, to be a kind, supportive and loving husband - despite his wife's lifelong secrets that showed themselves, one upon the next, as the first months and then years of their marriage proceeded.

Neal, Cortnie and Cory had not been living in their home for more than a few weeks when, out of absolutely nowhere, Neal's businesses started to have inexplicable issues.

His 2 films, at that point scheduled to be expanded in their screenings into numerous theaters in the Los Angeles area and throughout the USA, were suddenly receiving disinterest from everyone, with vague, unsubstantiated excuses as to why the theaters no longer wanted to show Neal's films.

The sales of his best-selling, mental health recovery book, tumbled rapidly.

His domain sales, just following a small transaction with Cortnie's brother, Damian, dove more than 90% in quantity - and this, after his having successfully and consistently sold generic .COM domain names to Fortune 500 companies for 12 years at that point.

None of this was making any sense to Neal. "How and why is this happening?" he asked himself. And all that suddenly weighed on him, was how on Earth was he going to support his new, little family and their beautiful new home. Yes, Neal still had income, but it was substantially smaller than it had been before, and at the very drop of a hat.

After just over one month in their new home, Neal and Cortnie discussed that it was probably better that they find a nice, large apartment and cut their living costs down. Naturally, Neal was both ashamed and bewildered, but Cortnie showed now adverse reaction whatsoever and so, the three of them moved into a lovely apartment not too far from where they were living Gilbert - into the city of Chandler. This was where Neal, for the very first time, truly came to see a side of Cortnie that he had never even imagined could have existed.

Each night, Cortnie and Neal would be put little Cory, then around 8 months old, to bed in his crib in his room in their 3-bedroom apartment. Cortnie would sing Cory a little song and Neal would say a prayer for Cory. Then, the newlyweds would adjourn to their living room.

Naturally, as newlyweds, their sex life was intense and frequent, no holds barred. And despite Cortnie's Mormon Faith, she made it very clear to Neal that she liked "dirty talk" and, while that was OK with Neal, Cortnie also started saying, in the middle of their having sex, "Fuck me, Daddy. Fuck me hard, Daddy. I'm a bad girl, Daddy. Make me a good girl, Daddy." And although maybe parts of the above expressions are common among couples while making love, the words, "Fuck me, *Daddy*. Fuck me hard, *Daddy*, etc..." - those constant, consistent and repetitive words started to make Neal very uncomfortable, as he wondered if Cortnie was using the "sex term Daddy" in a typical, role-play type situation, or if she was actually imagining her own father having sex with her and wanting more and more of that. At that point, Neal said nothing, but reflected a lot on her sexual rantings while they were going at it.

Ok, folks, now Neal is really starting to panic! Just married a few months ago, knew she had psych issues, liked to call Neal, "Daddy" while they were having sex, and now, was cutting up and snorting her Adderall on the kitchen table at a sudden impulse, just while they were making out on the couch moments before and Cory, sweet little angel Cory, was sleeping away in his crib. Neal, despite being a rather worldly person, had never had such an experience in his life before. He sat on the couch and watched his still-then, relatively new bride, cut her Adderall into powder and snort it up her nose with a rolled-up dollar bill. Mormon? Pure? Mentally healthy? This is what he been tricked into believing, but now things were coming to light and Neal, while very disturbed by the events happening before his very eyes, thought only about little Cory and, at that very moment, knew without question, despite the massive dysfunction in Cortnie and her family, that he could NEVER LEAVE CORY, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, as it was terribly clear to him that this woman was not anywhere nearly as stable as her first appearance on the day they met and even the day they married, and even first few months thereafter, had portrayed, and that Cory would never be able to safely raised by her, and surely not by her family.

Upon one of their early-marriage nights together, while Cory was deep asleep in his crib in his room, Cortnie went over to Neal on the couch and got very seductive with him. "Do whatever you want with me. I am all yours and yours alone." is all Cortnie said as she laid back on their couch and lifted up her shirt to expose her breasts. Neal, although of course turned on by his new bride's beauty, regardless of the situation, began to have a strange feeling and was not sure what was coming next, as the Cortnie whom he had come to know was much more that on the receiving, submissive end of the seduction in their relationship and had never been so direct about wanting to make love - ***or so Neal thought.***

Cortnie urged Neal into their bedroom and told him to take her clothes off. Although Cortnie had made a habit of making their sex life, after the first few months, rather odd in Neal's eyes, definitely not "making love," never, never kissing and only "fucking" and far from what he thought Mormon women wanted, Neal agreed and gently took off the rest of his wife's clothing. This is where it gets really strange and Neal is taken totally by surprise...

Cortnie got up on their bed, lifted her ass up in the air and, in what seemed like the voice of a rabid, angered, sex-starved teenager, turned her head back, looked Neal dead in the eyes and

said, “Hey, YOU, I’m Fawn, now FUCK ME HARD FROM BEHIND!” *Ok, now we are off the charts!*

When Neal disagreed, as that was not really his style, rough sex that is, “Fawn” got very angry and started yelling at Neal. All Neal was thinking at that point was, “Who the hell is Fawn and why doesn’t Cortnie’s voice sound like Cortnie anymore?”

Welcome to the world of Dissociative Identity Disorder, previously known as Multiple Personality Disorder. Now, at that very moment, despite Neal not being an expert on D.I.D., he knew that whatever abuse Cortnie had been subject to as a child must have been very extreme and very sad and that the “results” were still happening and would probably be lifelong. There was no way he was going to have sex with an “alter,” as they are called, when the woman who was the actual body, the actual person, was his new bride whom he loved and wanted to make love to, not just, “FUCK IN HER ASS!”

Throughout the next few months living in their apartment, Neal started to meet other “alters,” some with names and some without. Their age range was from 3 or 4 years old to teenage years. Some were nice. Some were like babies and curled up in balls on the carpet on the couch. However, Fawn, to be specific, was vicious to a level that took over not only Cortnie’s voice and personality like the other “alters,” but also took over the strength of Cortnie’s body and actually frightened Neal. At this point, Neal didn’t know what to do anymore, other than to be as nice and agreeable as possible to and with Cortnie and her “alters,” a word he had so very recently come to know the meaning of, for reasons of love and also out of fear, and to do all that he could to take care of little Cory and keep his son safe.

“Thanks...Giving” With the Devil!

My Patience Stops Where My Go Fuck Yourself Begins!

In early November of 2010, Cortnie received an invitation, via her mother, to come and celebrate Thanksgiving at Damian's mansion in Paradise Valley. After all that his wife had told him about his brother, Neal categorically refused to go to this “celebration to give thanks.” Cortnie immediately started to get upset with Neal and told him that it was *her* family and that she would go to the celebration, with or without him, while insisting, without fault, that she would be bringing Cory with and that Neal had no say in that decision.

Not improbable? It's as if I tell you: My brother is a massive pedophile who abused me during my youth, until I was 21 years old in fact, in ways that make a person's stomach turn in a combination of disgust and disbelief - but it is with great pleasure, and massive insistence, that I will accept that same brother's invitation to spend Thanks-giving at his mansion in Paradise Valley and just put the Satanic abuse to which I was subject to the side - And, of course, I'll be sure to insist to Neal, my husband for only 5 months at that point, to take my baby boy with me, of course! People are very interesting on this planet ... this was the first night that Neal had ever considered the idea that his relatively new bride might have Stockholm Syndrome - but, as Cortnie smoothly redirected the necessity of being with the whole of the Creamer-Bradford Family, ESPECIALLY on Thanks-giving, Neal discounted his thoughts of Stockholm Syndrome as perhaps his being too hypervigilant and judgmental of the family into which he had married.

In the end of the debate, Neal was obliged to accompany Cortnie to Damian's Thanksgiving Celebration if for no other reason than to keep an eye on Cory and make sure he would be safe - this, considering all that Neal knew at this point about Damian and Cortnie's family.

The little family took their car and arrived in front of the mansion, where there were more than a dozen rooms and a garden the size of a football stadium. They entered the house and Neal recalled to me that the home was professionally decorated with both modern and classic furniture - the classic furniture, in the entree room to Damian and his wife's bedroom, was all high-end, very expensive French design. “Why would Damian want expensive French furniture, when it was the sister, Mori, who was the Francophone in the family and envied herself on living the, “...French lifestyle...”

After a few moments, Cortnie saw her mother and stepfather and ran directly over to them. Neal remained alone, in the midst of more people than he could count. He described the scene with people everywhere, 99% of whom he did not know, and a true air of, “New Money.” It was a party to show off, that was for sure, all the wealth that Damian and Vanessa had attained through their Primavera Online High School and partner software company.

After strolling around a bit, Neal found this house terribly dangerous, because it was very simple for someone to take a child - of which there were many children present that night - and go in any of the countless rooms and, in short, hide out in a part of the house.

Noting this fact, Neal kept Cory in his arms throughout the entire evening, except those few moments when Neal was put to the side so Cortnie could show off “her” beautiful baby to her family and their friends.

Neal was observing the people around him and wondering how all these people could be together at this evening with the knowledge that of all that had happened in this incestuous family. Neal simply could not believe it! After an hour so, Neal spent the whole evening, with Cory in his arms, in the mammoth, well-lit kitchen that he described as the only possible safe place in this devilish palace.

After a few hours the family decided to go home. Cortnie went around to say goodnight to all the members of her family and then Neal, Cortnie and Cory all left together.

Not one street from Damian's house, Neal was driving through Paradise Valley to head to the freeway to go home with his little family when Cortnie suddenly ordered him to stop the car. He did not understand what was happening. He pulled the vehicle over to the side of the small road and asked Cortnie if everything was ok and what could he do for her? Cortnie refused to answer. - A dead silence reigned in their car.

Suddenly, and with great panic in her voice, Cortnie said the following words: "Neal, we cannot leave, we cannot leave without Austin. We have to go back and get Austin. He's not safe." Neal asked Cortnie if she was talking about her nephew and told Cortnie that he not to had seen Austin during the night and didn't even know he was there.

Cortnie told Neal that they had to get Austin, because just before Cortnie, Neal and Cory had departed, she said she had seen Austin, in Damian's home office, sitting on Damian's lap, with no one else present. She added that she knew very well what her brother would do with Austin if he stayed alone with him ...

Despite the obvious fact that Damian is definitely NOT Santa Claus, Austin was very clearly sitting on his lap. The question is, was Austin asking Damian for Christmas presents or was Damian about to share HIS PRESENT with Austin???

Now, wait a second, Cortnie had disputed with Neal, insisting they come to this "celebration," and now, AFTER they parted, Cortnie suddenly tells Neal that she and he have to go back and literally SAVE Austin from her brother, the "host" of the evening celebration. Neal's head was spinning circles at this point, so absolutely confused as to the up-and-back behavior of his bride regarding various members of her family - one moment, insisting to celebrate with them, the next minute forcing Neal to stop the car and literally do a 180 to go back and RESCUE her nephew, Austin. It was truly becoming very challenging for Neal to keep up with the roller coaster ride of Cortnie's come-and-go, very disturbing allegiance to her family. However, every time Neal looked upon Cory, his first impression to literally SAVE Cory, and why and from whom, was becoming more and more apparent to him.

Neal immediately turned the car around, sped back to Damian's mansion and before the car even stopped, Cortnie opened her door and ran back into the house. Less than 3 minutes later, she returned to the car, Austin in her arms, then only 3 1/2 years old, and told Neal they had to immediately leave.

Even more ironically at that point, despite the fact that Helen, Cortnie's mother and Austin's grandmother, had adopted Austin, Cortnie ordered Neal to bring Austin to Helen's house, to Helen and Robert's sole care, and that they could then return to their home, "Once Austin is safe with my mom."

Ok, I'm telling you: Austin is a little 3 1/2-year-old toddler at that time. He was in the care of Mrs. Helen Creamer Bradford who had adopted Austin. Remember, Austin's biological mother Donelle Creamer, Helen's second youngest daughter, had lost custody and all parental rights to Austin because of Donelle and Austin's biological father having violently abused and neglected Austin. So, in short, from one Hell, that is, with his biological parents, to Another Hell, with his Grandmother-come-new mother and step-grandfather, having become his father. This is one seriously messed up family with absolutely no priority for child safety, but massive priority for child abuse and the "child hand-off" to another abuser in the Creamer-Bradford Family.

Now, here's an interesting question - Why was Austin, in the first place, LEFT ALL ALONE WITH DAMIAN, IN HIS MANSION, WHILE HELEN AND HER HUSBAND, ROBERT, HAD ALREADY RETIRED TO THEIR HOME, NEARLY 20 MILES AWAY, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME HELEN, THE GRANDMOTHER WHO HAD ADOPTED HIM, HAD SUPPOSEDLY DONE SO FOR AUSTIN'S WELL-BEING, SAFETY AND BEST-INTEREST?

My dear friends: I do not know - everyone could have their own conclusions as to, "why?"

Little Nephew Austin

The last words of Austin's that Cortnie shared with Neal, before Cortnie's "cracking point" finally came, were, "Neal's NOT the monster everyone in our family says he is. He NEVER molested me. He NEVER hurt me. He NEVER threatened me. It was ALL a lie. They made me say it." - Digest that, readers, as the pages of this book continue...

Austin is the son of Donelle Creamer (the second youngest sister in the Creamer Family) and a man who was *an illegal immigrant from Honduras*, Oslando Ochoa. This gentleman, if I could be so bold as to use those words, Oslando Ochoa, still remains a friend of Cortnie's step-father, Robert Bradford, on Facebook - along with some very interesting messages from Robert to Oslando, messages which were sent years after Oslando had been put in prison and then released and then "sent back to" Honduras, by way of the Mexican Border beneath Arizona.

SEE BRAD'S PUBLIC FACEBOOK SCREENSHOT BELOW –

 Robert Bradford

Mike Home Find Friends



Robert Bradford

Add Friend Message

Timeline About Friends Photos More

DO YOU KNOW ROBERT?

To see what he shares with friends, send him a friend request.

[Add Friend](#) Friends[All Friends](#) [College](#) [Current City](#) [Hometown](#)

Search Friends



Lamont Miskin
BYU

[Add Friend](#)

Brandon Morse
Marysville, California

[Add Friend](#)

Brad Hahn
Happy Camp High

[Add Friend](#)

Panhuyzen Carlo

[Add Friend](#)

Marianne Pajak
Central Connecticut State University

[Add Friend](#)

Brad Babbel
Salt Lake City, Utah

[Add Friend](#)

Rebecca Lynne Roger
Marysville, California

[Add Friend](#)

Brooke Bradford
Realms Of Inquiry

[Add Friend](#)

Stephanie Mae Smith

[Add Friend](#)

Oslando Ochoa

[Add Friend](#)

Jasmine Lucero
University of Utah

[Add Friend](#)

RuthAnn Woods Crandall
Hoopes
Works at Mesa Public Schools

[Add Friend](#)



No mires hacia atrás
porque puedes perder
lo que tienes enfrente. No
dañes tu futuro por estar
pensando en el pasado.

Intelectual Mundial

Oslando Ochoa

[Add Friend](#)[Message](#)

[Timeline](#)[About](#)[Friends](#)[Photos](#)[More](#)

DO YOU KNOW OSLANDO?

To see what he shares with friends, send him a friend request.

[Add Friend](#)

 Photos

 Friends · 1



Robert Bradford

English (US) · Deutsch · Français (France) · Italiano · Español

Privacy · Terms · Advertising · Ad Choices · Cookies · More

Facebook © 2019



Oslando Ochoa updated his profile picture.
June 6, 2016 ·



No mires hacia atrás
porque puedes perder
lo que tienes enfrente. No
dañes tu futuro por estar
pensando en el pasado.

Intelectual Mundial

1 Comment

[Share](#)



Robert Bradford Oslando, do you still use your Facebook account?
We haven't heard from you. BRAD

1y

Chat



The following is a summary of the history of Oslando (Austin's father), Donelle (Austin's mother) and little baby Austin.

About one year into their marriage, Cortnie explained to Neal, that one night when Austin was about 6 months old, absolutely out of nowhere, a strange sensation came over her telling her that she had to go to Donelle and Oslando's apartment to see if Austin was ok - remember, Donelle had already lost her first 2 sons to her first husband as a result of neglect and abuse on her part. Then, as do all true *INCUBATORS*, **not Mommies**, she hooked up with Oslando and "made" Austin.

Cortnie took her car and went to her sister's apartment. When she arrived at the apartment, she saw Oslando and asked him where Austin was. He did not answer. Cortnie went directly to the boy's room and saw Austin (who was then only 6 months old), with bruises covering various parts of his body. He wasn't moving. He had a blank, void expression on his face. He was breathing, but his breathing was labored. Cortnie told her sister that she was going to take Austin directly to the hospital. Whether or not there was then a dispute between Cortnie, Donelle and Oslando, Cortnie never told Neal about that part.

When they arrived at the Emergency Room, the doctors could not believe what they saw and took Austin immediately in for ER care. They put the little baby on a morphine drip and proceeded to do the best they could to assess his situation and stabilize little Austin. Cortnie stood by and was deeply saddened. The little one was in a very bad state. Austin was given an MRI, a CT scan, X-rays, various blood tests - in short, a complete analysis.

After concluding their analysis, the doctors determined that Austin had numerous bones broken, both past and present, that he was severely malnourished and that he was, as well, a severe victim of shaken baby syndrome. Child Protective Services was immediately called.

According to Neal, the main suspect was Oslando, but there were also numerous questions as to Donelle's involvement in this neglect and abuse. Cortnie, as she described Donelle to Neal, had a temper that was literally, "out of control" and that even Cortnie was actually afraid of her own sister.

The Judge who oversaw the case said that in his entire career as a Judge, that he had never once seen such a horrific case of child abuse and neglect where the child in question actually survived.

Oslando and Donelle lost custody of Austin. Oslando was then eventually arrested for child abuse, child neglect and numerous other related crimes and sentenced to - get this - ONLY 2 1/2 years in prison in Arizona. Since he was an illegal immigrant, it was ordered that upon his release that he was to be escorted to the Mexican border and told to, "...never come back to America..."

Donnelly's "punishment?" She was - get this - Excommunicated from The Mormon Church. Interesting, considering she wasn't at that point an "Active Member," and even more interesting in the fact that while justice was served, to a minimal degree with Oslando and his role this horror story, the fact that Donelle, non-hospitalized but even still a woman with severe, non-stabilized schizophrenia, didn't even get placed in a long-term psychiatric hospital.

I did not know that in the USA, illegal immigrants, or anyone for that matter, received, at that point in politics, only 2.5 years in prison for such horrific crimes and were then simply escorted to the Mexican border, just south of Arizona in this case, and told to never come back - as though they actually adhere to these orders. Also, I did not know that a mother, unquestionably complicit in the abuse and neglect of a child to the degree that Austin was abused and neglected, received no other legal penalty than being ex-communicated from The Mormon Church. No formal charges. No Trial. No Judge. No NOTHING! Except, The Mormon Church says, "We don't want people to know you are part of our Church anymore, so we are going to 'officially kick you out," but it appears the justice and mental health system of Arizona simply said, "Feel free to go on in your life and make more kids and do as you wish with them." Some things in life are simply amazing and unbelievable and also terribly disgusting! Did all the people involved in Donelle's participation in these gruesome events forget that there is something called, "Arizona State (Psychiatric) Hospital - Forensic Unit" where she should have spent the remaining days of her life, rather than being "set free" into society as a proven, massively mentally unstable human being who had no interest in bettering herself, either emotionally or psychiatrically???

You're going to ask me what is the relationship between law and religion? I do not know ... what I say to myself is that there are 18 million Mormons on the planet and the largest concentrations of them are located in Arizona, Utah and Idaho. In addition, this "church," Officially and Legally registered as, "The Corporation for The President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints," holds billions of dollars under management - from real estate to massive corporations we are all familiar with - and Robert Bradford AKA Brad is the direct, bloodline descendant of the Former "Prophet" of the church. Maybe, just maybe, his connections have benefited him in some ways over the years. Afterward, everyone will have their own conclusions.

This is where it begins to get really insane ...

After all these events, with Child Protective Services deeply involved, each child in the Creamer Family, except Shannon, supposedly, signed a certificate for the Arizona Child Protection Services, detailing how their mother, Helen, would be the best possible option as someone to adopt Austin and that Austin would be well treated and safe in her custody for all his life ...

We are talking about the same Grandma who left a child, that same child, with Damian, just a few years later, the same Grandma - come - to - be - Austin's - New - Mommy, who had stood by and let all of her own biological children be ritualistically, sexually, physically and emotionally tortured by her first husband for decades...am I crazy or is this completely corrupt and horribly sick?!

Robert Grant Bradford, Step-Grandpa, Becomes Austin's Daddy

Intelligence is like jelly, the less we have, the thinner we spread it.

Robert Grant Bradford is the direct line descendant of Former Mormon Church Prophet, Heber J. Grant - his Great Grandson, to be specific. Neal explained to me that "Grandpa" had confessed to him that he was, in fact, gay, and that he had undergone a Dehomosexualization Program (*If that's not a joke!*), commissioned by The Mormon Church.

Cortnie had told Neal in detail that Robert, Brad as his friends and family call him, had sexually abused one of his own children - adopted children, that is - for many years, and that this son in particular had severe mental, emotional and drug problems as a result of the abuse of which he was subject. Last Neal was informed, this son of Brad's was found living on a dirty mattress, in a basement in a home in Utah - The Mormon Church HQ - essentially, wasting away in filth. Brad went up one time, being the wonderful, "Daddy" he is and tried to give a helping hand. God only knows how that went...

Creamer-Bradford Family Slogan – Screw up all the kids, hard, fast and long, and then act like you care and then screw them up some more. Sounds a little fishy, not to mention creepy, to me...

This is the kind of grandfather who, under the tune of a kind "Grandpa," appeared calm and attentive, and yet at the very same time, manages to become more diabolical than Satan himself. Truly, Lucifer personified!

To give you an example, one day, Neal and his little family were at Grandpa and Grandma's. Grandpa started screaming and hitting Austin. Neal intervened. He ordered him to stop being violent with the boy. There was a big yelling match and Neal asked Cortnie to take their sons - Neal and Courtney's 2nd son, Skyler had been born at that point - and leave. Cortnie refused to leave and insisted on staying with her mother, stepfather and Austin. Neal, having no control over the situation, tried to take Cory and Skyler, their youngest son who was born in 2014, home, but Cortnie, suddenly shifting gears as she does, and her parents said that if he did, that they would call the Police.

Neal went home alone. A few hours later he received a frantic phone call from Cortnie, begging him to pick her and their sons up immediately. She shouted to him over the phone, "You have to come and get us, NOW! Come get us, NOW!". Neal panicked, jumped in his car and sped over to get his little family. Fortunately, it was less than 5 minutes by car.

He rang the bell and Grandma came to open it. Without saying a word, Neal crossed the room and headed for the room where he heard Cortnie sobbing. He saw her, both Cory and Skyler in her arms, cowering in the corner of the room. Cory and Skyler were also crying.

Neal asked Cortnie what had happened, as he wrapped his arms around his 3 loved ones. She explained that Brad had gotten out-of-control angry at Austin, picked him up over his head and threw him a distance of nearly 15 feet across Grandma and Grandpa's bedroom.

Grandpa's a lovely guy, eh? And oh, how Austin was so safe with Helen as his "New Mommy," just like all the Creamer siblings had told Child Protective Services that he would be...

Cortnie, Cory and Skyler had seen everything, before their very eyes, and were beyond traumatized. Both shocked and angry but thinking only about getting his little family out of that situation at lightning speed, Neal took his spouse and their two sons in his arms and literally ran out of the house. Upon exiting the house, Neal saw Grandpa, sitting calmly in his car in the driveway, listening to classical music at high volume, as if nothing had happened.

It was at that very moment when Neal understood why Brad was obsessed with classical music. He understood that it was a way for him to disconnect from real life as a kind of outlet for self-immolation. Watching Brad in his car like that gave Neal the image in his head of the “Madman” in the Castle, with his long cape, playing his organ and cackling into the night. It was very, very creepy.

Sad, angry, frustrated, Neal put his family in his care and returned to their home. Needless to say, it was a rough night getting everyone to sleep.

The Invitation to The Temple

*I would never need to learn to manage my anger,
if people learned to manage their stupidity.*

One night, Cory, Skyler, Cortnie and Neal were at Cortnie's parents' house. The tension between the Creamer-Bradford family and Neal had long since become apparent to Neal and to all the Creamer-Bradfords.

Everyone in their family detested him, as Neal always spoke out loud about his disgust for their family, what they did behind closed doors and, what most angered Cortnie's parents and siblings, was that Neal was adamant about never letting Skyler, his biological son upon whom he had legal rights, ever spend a second at Grandma and Grandpa's house without Neal by his son's side.

Neal constantly questioned Cortnie as to why she always wanted to spend so much time at her parents' house, considering all the things she had told him about her childhood, about Brad, not to mention all the abuse that she would witness Austin being subject to.

Neal, once again, emphatically told Cortnie that he didn't want to spend any time at all at her parents' house, and that the only reason he would come alone would be to assure Cory's safety and security, making sure that Cory was never left alone with Robert - we're going to just get familiar now, so from this point on, Robert will only be referred to as Brad, his nickname.

At the end of one evening, Brad asked Neal to go out with him in front of their house. Brad told Neal he was very offended by him and his false accusations and forced Neal to apologize for calling him a pedophile.

Brad openly repeated to Neal that he was gay, but that, "I only had sex with boys or girls who said it was OK with them." - At that point, Neal didn't know whether to vomit or just turn and walk away. With what Brad had just said, not referring to age of consent, and having previously told Neal that he had been, "dehomosexualized," Neal took a deep breath, and told Brad he was sorry for calling him a pedophile and so, Brad was smiling once again, not so stern as usual, and told Neal he wanted to be alone in car which was parked next to them in the driveway.

Brad then held out his hand to shake Neal's hand and, as their hands came together in what Neal had thought would just be a "standard" handshake," Brad took Neal's hand in rather odd, clamped position, and ran one of his fingers on the inside of Neal's palm.

Brad made it very clear at that point, that Neal was welcome to "Make the Official Request" to "attain" The Melchizedek Priesthood in The Mormon Temple, and thereby be permitted in their "inner circle." Despite this "magnificent" invitation/proposition, Neal never "made the Request" and never walked through the doors of any Mormon Temple.

That whole experience left Neal nauseous and, with an even clearer perspective into the inner workings of the Creamer-Bradford Family, The Mormon Church and their Temples, Neal went inside and gently encouraged Cortnie that it was time to take their little family home.

The Divorce

Two and one half years after their were married, Neal and Cortnie's lives became more and more complicated, both in terms of Neal always being an "outsider" and in terms of their finances, which had become a very hard situation to deal with, considering Neal still couldn't determine why his businesses had crashed so suddenly and, despite any efforts he had taken to revive them, he was never able to bring either his previously best-selling book, nor his two films back to life.

In the meantime, as Neal was taking care of Cory on a nearly constant basis, with Cortnie sleeping longer and longer into each day, when she would finally awaken, she would do little more than head directly over to her mother and stepfather's house.

Whenever Cortnie decided to go see her family, an argument broke out between her and Neal. Since Cortnie took Cory with her on nearly every visit to her parents' house, knowing Cory would, at some point in such visits, be left alone with Brad in his home office, Neal always insisted on coming along - same reason as always, to make sure Cory was safe and that he was NEVER left alone with Brad.

The whole family knew that Austin had been abused and continued to be abused by Grandpa and Grandma. Neal feared deeply that Austin would soon be passing on the abuse he was subject to, to Cory. That was something that Neal would never allow to happen.

Whenever he accompanied his wife to his parents-in-law, the same scene ensued. Brad would, at some point in most visits, scream violently at Austin, or hit him in front of everyone, and then Austin, after a certain age, started to pass on that hitting abuse to Cory. In such situations, there was always then an argument between Neal and Brad, and Neal would then rapidly take Cory into his arms, even when Cory was as old as 6 years old and take him home to safety.

Neal eventually conceded to the reality that Cortnie would always take sides with her parents, despite all the horror stories of her own childhood and the incomprehensible abuse of Austin, whom Cortnie always said was her, "First son."

Is that what this family does...have children, abuse them, pass them on to another family member, watch them be abused, refuse to protect them, scream at the spouse who wants to protect them and is doing his best to protect them...and then just have a cup of tea with those same abusers?" This is some very sick stuff!

Eventually, given all he knew about this family he had married into, and his blatantly helpless position to protect Austin, let alone have a voice in anything whatsoever, he made the decision to legally separate from this clan and divorce Cortnie, with the obvious decision, as Cory's Father, to always be present for Cory, for his safety and well-being - to NEVER stop being Cory's Father.

When Neal went to file the divorce papers, what followed was very interesting - Cortnie never contested and never replied. She simply agreed and didn't oppose or respond in any way, shape or form. For Neal, that was very curious. Apparently, she had no interest in working through their marital problems and doing the right thing, that being to have distanced herself from her

truly abusive, satanic family and focused on the safety, happiness and security of their own little family.

Cortnie, however, knew that Neal would NEVER leave Cory, that Neal would never turn his back on his little son even if the two of them were legally divorced. Their divorce was finalized in March of 2013.

Cortnie with Cory, and Neal, stopped living together for a few months. Neal rented an apartment and Cortnie took Cory and went to live with her parents, despite the fact that with here SSDI (Social Security Disability Insurance - which she received due to severe mental illness and her consequential inability to work) and the alimony Neal gave her each mother, she could have easily found a nice apartment for her and Cory.

Voila - more of this woman's inexplicable dedication to and reliance upon her family, despite their massive degree of malfunction.

Despite their divorce, Neal went to his ex-in-laws house every day to check on Cory, to make sure he was OK, and to reassure Cory that "Daddy is always here for you, Boo Boo. Daddy will NEVER leave you!"

Upon one of Neal's visits, Cory was napping and Cortnie approached Neal in a very seductive manner. He approached her and ... a beautiful game of dominoes began. At the end of the game, both of them were literally shaking and Cortnie mentioned that it was the most incredible sex she had ever had in her life.

Two weeks later, Cortnie felt a little sick, thinking it was the flu, and went to the Urgent Care to be examined. The doctor asked her directly if she thought she was pregnant. Cortnie replied that it was impossible, that she had been trying with Neal for more than two years when they were married, but that it had never worked.

The doctor ran a pregnancy test and so, surprise of surprises, Cortnie and Neal were pregnant and expecting a new baby. Cortnie was shocked but happy and Neal was extremely happy despite the fact he had just been divorced. Cory was going to have a little brother or sister. Cortnie and Neal agreed that if it was a boy or if it was a girl, the baby would be named, Skyler (boy spelling) or Skylar (girl spelling).

We will soon get to the heart of the matter ... do not worry!

Little Skyler was going to be Swiss and American given Neal's origins. Not long after this good news, Cortnie and Neal went back to living together.

The night, early morning rather, of Skyler's birth had been anticipated by Neal and Cortnie with joy, happiness and love - and excitement and happiness for Cory, that he would have a little brother.

And although Neal had not been present at Cory's birth, since he wasn't Cory's biological father, he had absolutely no different sense of love for Cory than he did for Skyler, the moment Skyler entered this world. It was always like that for Neal - Skyler and Cory, my 2 sons. No "stepson" terminology, nor "stepson" treatment for Cory. Neal now had 2 sons and felt that, despite the challenges that he had with Cortnie in the past, that Skyler's birth would be a new

start for Neal and Cortnie as a couple, despite never having remarried, as well as a fresh start for their little family, now 4 of them.

Skyler was a happy baby from the very day he was born. Neal remarked that his baby boy looked just like Neal's own mother - red hair, bright eyes and a smile from the moment he saw life on Earth!

Cortnie started breastfeeding immediately and Neal found himself at odds with her on this choice, with regards to Skyler's safety and health. Given that Cortnie took between 60-90 mg of Adderall, 5-10mg of Valium, Propranolol and 225mg of Effexor XR every day, Neal didn't have to be a doctor to know that there were bound to be some serious potential for developmental damage to Skyler if she continued to breastfeed.

It wasn't a day-to-day subject of conversation, but suffice it to say, every time Neal spoke up adamantly about Cortnie needing to stop breastfeeding Skyler, it became a verbal argument between the two of them. Once out of every three or four such verbal disputes, Cortnie would call her mother or step-father to come over to their house to force Neal to shut up and in numerous cases, Cortnie or her parents would call the Police and tell them that Neal was being abusive to Cortnie and the boys.

Considering where he was living in Gilbert and knowing that the Creamer-Bradford Family had enormous social, political, police, judicial and financial influence and ability to evade justice for their horrific, proven crimes, and simultaneous power to come together and speak false testimony against Neal, when such "interventions" by the Gilbert Police happened, Neal lowered his head and left the house. And then always, soon thereafter, at Cortnie's request, to come right back since Cory and Skyler were crying for their Daddy and Cortnie insisted that she could "Never" manage taking care of the boys alone.

We Did *Not* Steal His Identity... We Did *Not* Hack Him!

Neal had rented a lovely house to rent because he could not buy. According to his Credit Report, he supposedly already had a credit for another house in California in his name. This was not the case! Neal had never owned a home in California, nor lived there in a rental apartment since 1997. When he heard this news, he immediately thought that someone had stolen his identity, which was extremely common in Arizona. He did some research on the Net to find out who really owned this house to which his name was attached. It belonged to a person he did not know and was being rented out to a third party, as well. Since he needed to find housing for himself and his family quickly, he did not have time to look into the situation any further, so he rented the home in Gilbert, in Power Ranch to be specific, considered the “Most Desirable Family Neighborhood in The USA.”

One day, after nearly 3 years of living in their home, having started a magazine, sold a domain name here and there, but with great difficulty, Neal received a "pop-up" on his cellphone while he was looking at Facebook. Apparently, since the last time he had been logged into Facebook, he had been somehow logged out.

The "pop-up" asked him if he wanted to log-in using the “Same Phone Number” that he had last used. Neal found the log-in question odd, since he had always logged in using his email address and even more peculiar when he saw the “Same Phone Number” that was displayed.

The number had a “480” prefix, like all East Valley phone numbers, but the phone number was not his. He masked his cellphone number and called the number listed. Finally, the last 6+ years of his companies and finances falling apart began to make sense. He stumbled upon an answering machine that said: Hello, this is Neal, leave a message after the beep and I’ll get back to you, Thank you.”

The voice on the answering machine was not Neal’s voice - it was someone else. He could not believe it. He understood that he had not been robbed only of his identity but that his life had been completely cloned and a false, second “Neal” had been created.

The Gmail account he was using at the time was very different from now. It was possible to detail the last connected login. Neal could see all the IP addresses that had used his Gmail account. He then did a reverse IP lookup and came across a physical address attached to that IP address.

He used the "Google Maps" app and found a corresponding house. Neal typed the address into the website for the Maricopa County Assessor and found that the little home in Phoenix belonged to a real estate company managed by a wealthy Mormon. This Mormon Realtor was the same real estate agent who handled high-end, very expensive home purchases in Paradise Valley, Damian’s home village, and that the phone number was registered through Verizon and that the account had been set up anonymously, coincidentally at a Verizon Wireless reseller store, just down the street from Damian’s Primavera Online High School in Chandler, Arizona.

Kinda’ makes you wonder, doesn’t it?

The Infamous Video...*That Vanished!*

Even though the truth pierces the eyes, some people prefer to remain blind.

February 20, 2017, the date that forever changed Neal's life and the future of his sons. It was also the video that pushed Cortnie over the “final” edge, given her history of psychiatric, emotional and addiction struggles.

On February 20, 2017, Cortnie discovered a video on her mother's cellphone. It was a short film of his father-in-law, Robert Grant Bradford sexually abusing Cortnie's eight-year-old nephew - Remember, Austin? - in a bathtub. This child pornography video was filmed by Cortnie's mother, Helen, whom, you remember, had adopted Austin to give him a safe, secure home for the rest of his life...except for a little molestation, beatings, psychological abuse and child pornography, that is!

Below is Brad's Facebook Profile photo, and an edited (obviously to protect Austin and to adhere to the law) screenshot of the child pornography video in question.



While I'm not a lawyer, either Swiss or American, it doesn't take much intelligence to look up whether it's legal for an adult male to do what this child pornography video shows. So, with the aid of this wonderful little tool called, “The Internet,” I looked up what the laws in Arizona are regarding molestation, sexual misconduct, etc. What I found, listed VERBATIM from Arizona Registered Statutes (A.R.S.), is listed below and details, without any possibility for legal maneuvering to avoid guilt, that the video in question did, in fact, break at least 3 serious Sections of A.R.S., including Indecent Exposure, Sexual Abuse and Molestation of a Child -

Indecent Exposure - (A.R.S. 13-402) - exposure of private parts of the male or female - including the female breast - in the presence of another and not caring if the other person would be upset. This includes acts of mooning or flashing. Indecent exposure is a class 1 misdemeanor unless the victim is a minor under the age of 15 years, in which event the offense is a class 6 felony.

Sexual Abuse - (A.R.S. 13-1404) - engaging in sexual contact with a person age 15 or older without consent or engaging in contact only with the female breast if the person is less than 15 years of age. This offense is categorized as a class 5 felony if the victim is under the age of 15

years, the offense becomes a class 3 felony, punishable under the sentencing criteria of “dangerous crimes against children.”

Molestation of a Child - (A.R.S. 13-1410) - engaging or causing a person to engage in sexual contact, except sexual contact with the female breast, with a child under the age of 15 years. (This does not have to be skin-to-skin contact.) Molestation of a child is a class 2 felony, punishable under the sentencing criteria of “dangerous crimes against children.”

The above 3 A.R.S. Definitions are subject to the following legal punishment -

THIS PORTION WAS TAKEN DIRECTLY FROM THE A.R.S. LISTINGS, VERBATIM, AS WELL - *Conviction of any of the sexual offenses described in paragraphs 4 and 5, if the victim is under the age of 15 years, is punishable under the “dangerous crimes against children” statute with the terms of sentence being more severe than those imposed when the victim is over the age of 15 years. The differences in sentencing can be dramatic as in the case of sexual assault or sexual conduct with a minor, where, if the victim is 12, 13, or 14 years of age, the sentencing range is from 13 to 27 calendar years. If the victim is under the age of 12, the sentence is life without release until at least 35 years have been served.*

Upon coming home that night, Cortnie sank to the ground, in a doorway between two rooms of their apartment, and showed Neal the video. She was somewhere between paralyzed, heartbroken and dead in her soul.

Immediately, Neal insisted that they give the video to the Police, so that Austin would finally be placed somewhere safe and her parents would be arrested.

Not wishing to put her lovely family in trouble, Cortnie refused. She first told Neal that it was best if she gave the video to a Bishop in The Mormon Church, so that her parents could get “Straight From Heavenly Father Counsel” on how to abstain from such behavior.

Neal knew long ago that Cortnie was a complete lunatic, but the fact that she was, once and for all, shown actual video evidence of Austin - whom, you recall, she considered her own son, her first son - being molested by Brad, while her lovely mother shot a video, and chose “Mormon Bishop Counseling” over THE POLICE...that was far too much for Neal to stomach. She was, in Neal’s eyes and by fact, at this point, 100% complicit in this kind of abuse among her family members, regardless of any psychiatric issues she had.

Needless to say, not knowing if Cortnie would just end up deleting the video and doing nothing with it, Neal made a copy and put it on a USB Drive. If Cortnie wasn’t going to turn in the video, Neal surely would, without her agreement.

After this monstrous discovery, Cortnie began to drink hard alcohol in an abusive way to forget the situation, which she later admitted to numerous third parties, multiple times in the many coming months that followed. Now, mix Adderall, Valium, Effexor XR and, yes, a liter or more of Vodka every day - the perfect storm!

Cortnie ended up giving the video to a friend named Jenny who worked for DDD - Department of Developmental Disabilities. DDD is the division of the Arizona Government which dealt with the respite and habilitation aspects of Austin’s daily life.

Jenny was also married, Cortnie said, to a police officer in the city of Gilbert. This policeman relayed the information to his colleagues to begin an investigation. The police went to Grandpa and Grandma's house and a "supposed" investigation began. At that point, Neal and Cortnie were out of the loop.

Brad arranged, through this power in the city where they lived, to have Neal, Cortnie, Cory and Skyler evicted from their apartment by making outlandish accusations against Neal and, of course, having no regard for the safety and need for stability of Cory and Skyler, two Special Needs boys 6 and 3 years old, respectively, at that point in time. This was clearly Brad's way of showing his "power" and saying, "Fuck You for turning me and my wife in!" to Neal and Cortnie.

And get this, this "work" of Brad's to get Cortnie, Neal, Cory and Skyler evicted from their apartment happened more than 2 weeks AFTER the video was turned into the Police -

Yes, folks, Brad and Helen were NOT EVEN ARRESTED, DESPITE ON-VIDEO EVIDENCE OF CHILD MOLESTATION AND CHILD PORNOGRAPHY...Once again, being High-Up in The Mormon Church has its perks, no?!

Switzerland, A *Mutual* Family Decision

Switzerland is not only chocolate, cheese and watches...

After this period, Neal no longer sells his books nor his films, nor his domain names, nor anything at all - his business life is dead and the little money he made working as a driver for Uber was not enough to support their family. Every time Neal tried to restart his companies, even having had a best-selling book, it was dead ends everywhere he turned.

His cellphone and computer were being hacked continuously and he had neither the expertise nor the resources to combat this war against him. After learning from multiple people, he learned that his in-laws had defamed him to everyone he knew in Arizona and beyond. God only knows what they said about him, but apparently it was enough to make everyone turn and run in the other direction. He talked a lot with Cortnie and decided together to make plans to move to Switzerland, the long-ago, family home of Neal's mother, where Neal had lived for many years in his young childhood and spent much time in his adulthood, as well.

All Neal ever wanted to give his little family was safety and security in all ways and in Arizona, this was no longer possible. He didn't want to keep fighting uphill, rather he wanted Cortnie to have the experience of living the rest of her life in a stable country and, for Cory and Skyler, Neal wanted them to benefit from the excellent Special Needs schools, the exemplary medical system and for him, the Swiss mentality of working hard, being well-compensated so he could support his family in the way they started off years ago, and having much free time each week and each year to take vacations with all 4 of them, enriching their lives and, for Skyler and Cory, letting them have the real life experience of riding a REAL TRAIN, not just playing with little Thomas plastic trains in a room in their home in the desert of Arizona.

Cortnie, it appeared very strongly, was totally on board with Neal on this decision, that it would be the best thing for their family, to give them all a new, permanent start far, far from her family. Cortnie told Neal countless times how happy and safe she would feel to be far away from those who had hurt her and also her "First Son," Austin, a situation that was simply too hard for her to cope with while living in the same city as her parents, all of her brothers and sisters, and so many horrible reminders every day, everywhere she went.

Despite the challenges that their little family had been subjected to for so long in Arizona, Switzerland offered an opportunity that very few people are fortunate enough to benefit from in their lives. Fortunately, Neal was Swiss, and Skyler as well, and so Cortnie and Neal had decided to remarry once in Switzerland, both for love of family and, just as importantly, for practicality and legal sakes for Cortnie and Cory.

For quite some time before their move, Neal would take Cory and Skyler on the Light Rail in Tempe, into Phoenix, eventually to arrive at Phoenix's Sky Harbor Airport.

The boys reveled in the almost-daily ventures and Neal knew, as they neither of them had ever taken a plane before, that preparing them, especially as Special Needs children, was the best thing to do to make the trip as best as possible for their sons. Occasionally, Cortnie would come along, but not so often, as she preferred to be alone in their apartment.

Cortnie and Neal mutually planned that Neal would go ahead by 6-8 weeks and get things ready for their whole family. He would then return to Arizona, get the 3 of them and they would all go to Switzerland to begin a new life.

Under direction from FDFA (Swiss Federal Department of Foreign Affairs). In March of 2016, just over one year before the time Neal and his little family were literally forced to move to Switzerland for what was supposed to be a “New, Safe Start” for all 4 of them, Neal had applied for financial aid from the FDFA.

However, it was determined that Neal was more American and less Swiss at this point in his life, with regards to how much time in his life he had spent in the USA versus how much time he had spent in Switzerland. Although Neal’s Application was denied while outside of Switzerland, one of the Directors of the FDFA wrote to Neal, while he and his family were still living in their home in Gilbert, informing him, “If you decide to come back to Switzerland, and you install yourself in Switzerland, you have the right to Social Aide in Switzerland in case of need.” Here in Geneva, it’s called, “Hospice General” and they were willing to do all that they could do assist Neal, Cortnie, Cory and Skyler to get established in their new life.

However, only upon the arrival of the full family, Neal and Skyler being the only Swiss Citizens, could Hospice General assist and show Neal and Cortnie the steps that would be needed to get financial aid FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY, an apartment, health insurance, a clothing allowance, etc.

When Neal arrived alone in Geneva on May 28th, 2017, he immediately went to Hospice General and they started helping him without question. Hospice General indicated to Neal that Skyler would be immediately eligible for aid, as well, upon his arrival, but that for Cortnie and Cory, being non-Swiss-Citizens, there would be extensive, but rapid paperwork that Cortnie would have to allow them and Neal to help her with.

Neal went to Switzerland to make the first steps regarding the arrival of his family in Geneva. After only two weeks on Swiss territory, hardly enough time to prepare anything for his little family, he received an urgent Text Message from Cortnie begging him to return to Arizona, get the three of them and head back, all together, directly to Switzerland. Cortnie, as well as everyone who considers themselves relatively intelligent, could understand that Neal, not yet having a job, a “formal” apartment other than that which was provided for he and his family by Hospice General, Special Needs schools lined up for Cory and Skyler, would have to admit that ***ONLY 2 WEEKS TO PREPARE EVERYTHING for a massive, permanent, international move, is simply not realistic.***

The Scandal at The Hotel in Arizona

Only two weeks from the date Neal arrived in Geneva, he returned to the US to take his family back with him. They went to Phoenix in a small hotel near to the airport. They had to then go to Tucson, Arizona to get passports for Cortnie and their sons.

One night, Cortnie asked Neal to pick up drinks at the hotel bar for her and a snack for the boys. Neal went down then came back up with everything Cortnie had asked for. He opened the door of the room and suddenly Cortnie began to scream and shout, "Don't hit us, don't hit us, don't kill us!".

She began to scream louder and louder, as Neal backed out of the room into the hallway, while keeping the door open so he could see his sons. Neal asked Cortnie what was the matter, what was happening. Cortnie threatened to call the police if he did not leave. Neal did not understand anything at this point. Minutes earlier, she had appeared very settled and calm. After several threats to call the police, Neal left the room and went down to the reception of the hotel.

Suddenly, five police cars and SUVs pulled up in front of the hotel. One of the officers went up to him and asked him if he was Neal David Sutz. Neal answered in the affirmative. The policeman asked him to come with him outside the hotel to talk while his colleagues went upstairs to check that everything was fine with Cortnie and their boys.

Neal tried to explain for more than an hour with the police officer that this whole situation was a massive misunderstanding. He explained what had happened and the severity of the mental disorder of his ex-wife, as well as her substance abuse issues and the fact that she was in a massive state of trauma at having just seen the infamous Austin video.

After nearly two hours, another policeman returned from having spoken with Cortnie on their third-floor room of the hotel. He told Neal that his ex-wife did not want him to come back to the room and that she was going to stay alone with the children. Neal retorted to the policeman that if she was in this state of obvious unwell-being, that she should not be left alone with her sons.

The policeman raised up his authority, told Neal that Cortnie appeared "fine" to him, and insisted to Neal that he leave the hotel and find somewhere else to go. Neal explained to him that it was not possible, that he and his family had to leave the next day for Tucson to get the passports to go to Switzerland to start their new life. The policeman did not want to know anything about it and ordered Neal to leave and pick up his belongings later that evening at the hotel lobby.

An hour later, the police officers all departed, and Neal was about to leave, as well, when suddenly he heard his name being called from the open hallways above the lobby. It was Cortnie who was calling him, much to his surprise, and asking him, insisting to him, that he come back to their room. Obviously, after what had just happened, Neal was reluctant to approach Cortnie.

Neal came up and stood in front of the door. Cortnie told him that all Cory kept screaming and crying while the policemen were talking with her over the last two hours was, "I'm not going to see Daddy anymore??? I want Daddy. I don't want Daddy go bye-bye." It was during this

time, Cortnie told Neal then, that she realized for the millionth time that Neal was Cory's Daddy and that Cory needed him more than anything in life.

Cortnie then reiterated that she was going to leave, that very night, and "finally commit suicide successfully." She told him that she was giving him parental rights over Cory and that she was going to write a letter to that effect.

Neal tried to convince her not to leave and kill herself but was more concerned that Skyler and Cory were alright. Cortnie repeated that she wanted to die because she could not bear to have seen Austin being molested by her step-father on a child porn video that her own mom made and that, "Cory and Skyler deserve a good, safe, loving life, and Hun, that is only with you. I know you'll always take care of our boys and keep them safe."

Cortnie wrote this famous letter, dated June 15, 2017:

June 15th 2017

I, Cortnie Helen Creamer,
DOB 3-9-81
• give Neal David Satz DOB
9-16-70 Permission to
take Cory Grant Creamer DOB
1-11-10 to Switzerland and Any
• place he sees is Happy and
Healthy and SAFE with him
as a legal Guardian and Father.

Cortnie Creamer
Cortnie Creamer

Neal asked Cortnie if she wanted him to find emergency psychiatric help to come to the hotel right then, but she adamantly refused. They were all really in a hurry to leave Arizona. Cortnie was in a very seriously bad state. For Neal, the whole situation with Cortnie, trying all he could

for years to take care of her, while needing to focus his caring on their sons, made the situation more than he could any longer bear, and much more than Cory and Skyler needed to be subjected to any longer.

He had done all he could, not only that night, but for years, to get Cortnie help, to keep her stabilized, to take care of her and protect her in all the ways that he knew how - but, at this point, he was forced to choose, either Cortnie and her countless problems OR their sons.

Cortnie had made her choice so Neal made his choice and, when the boys were asleep, Cortnie dressed in jeans a t-shirt and left their room and the hotel taking nothing with her whatsoever. Neal felt, as sad as it was, that if that was what she wanted to do, and that if she was refusing to get any help for the millionth time, and in light of the fact that if she had another psychotic break like earlier that night in front of Skyler and Cory, that their boys would be more damaged and in more true psychological and possible physical danger than ever.

Yes, Cortnie had her problems, but viewing the molestation of Austin was, he then thought, the final jolt to push her over the edge of no return.

Three hours after she left, Neal heard a light knock at the hotel room door. After Cortnie had left just hours before, he had thought to take the boys and get going - however, it was late, and he didn't want to wake them up to rush them out the door. His plan, the safest plan for Skyler and Cory, was to leave first thing in the morning for Tucson, get the passports and head directly back to Switzerland.

When he opened the door, suffice it to say, it was Cortnie. She slowly walked in and started recounting to Neal the "story" of the past few hours.

Apparently, she had wandered around the neighborhood, gotten lost, met some "strange woman," and then just decided to come back to the hotel. When Neal asked her why she had decided to not commit suicide and, instead, come back to the hotel, she said she wanted, without question, to go to Switzerland and get the help she knew she needed. Her famous line was, "Even if we live in a box, Hun, as long as the 4 of us are together, that's all that counts."

Neal explained to her that since he had only been in Switzerland for two weeks before urgently coming back to get the three of them, that the plan was still the plan that they had discussed for a long time, i.e. they would see the Social Assistant at Hospice General who was working with Neal already, this S.A. would meet Cortnie, Cory and Skyler and then give Cortnie and Neal the specific instructions on how Cortnie and Cory would be immediately eligible for Social Aid, like Neal and Skyler were as Swiss Citizens, etc. Of course, as planned and understood between Neal and Cortnie long before, the two of them would, first and foremost, have to get remarried, so that Cortnie and Cory would receive their Permits to live in Switzerland, be eligible for health insurance, etc.

Cortnie was in total agreement and, in this moment of her lucidity, said to Neal, "We are going to finally have a chance to start over and be away from my family forever. I can't wait to be married to you again and for our boys to have all the safety, stability and security they deserve. Thank you for making this possible, Hun, by being Swiss."

The Good Samaritan

The next morning, Neal immediately contacted his childhood friend and former business associate, The Good Samaritan, and having explained the urgency of the situation, in that Neal had to get Cortnie and their children to Switzerland as quickly as possible, The Good Samaritan agreed to meet them at a Denny's diner in Sun City West, so that he could purchase their plane tickets and they could be on their way.

When Neal and his family arrived at Denny's, he saw that his childhood friend was already there. They entered the diner and Cortnie began, at the drop of a hat, to have the personality of a 5-year-old. She started playing with the little toys that Cory and Skyler had brought with them and began talking like a little girl. If you're thinking it was playful roleplay between a mother and her sons, think again - Cortnie was gone, literally, at that point and one of her alters had taken over. The Good Samaritan, the sweetest of human beings one could ever encounter, looked at Neal very directly and said, "Are you sure you want to take your ex-wife with you?"

Neal explained that at this point, the only thing he needed to do was get the hell out of Arizona and get to Switzerland as soon as possible. Hopefully, Neal said to The Good Samaritan, once we get to Geneva, Cortnie will be as willing as she says she is to get into trauma therapy and finally really, truly work through the issues of her life, the latest being the shock of finding the Austin video.

In a matter of a few minutes, The Good Samaritan had purchased all four of their plane tickets and gave Neal the flight confirmation numbers.

During the discussion between Neal and The Good Samaritan, with Cory and Skyler playing at the table beside them, Cortnie left the table and went outside to the parking lot, without saying even a word to anyone.

The Good Samaritan, Neal and his two sons came out of the cafe a few moments later. They caught sight of Cortnie, lying on the car with the radio volume to the maximum. She was singing so hard that she was giving a literal concert for all the locals.

In view of this situation, The Good Samaritan again advised Neal to leave for Geneva, but only with his children, telling Neal that he sensed something terrible was going to happen if Cortnie came along with them. Neal retorted that he could not do that, that it was against the law, because Cory was not legally his son, despite the document Cortnie had written just a day before.

The two friends say goodbye and Neal took his sons, placing them each into their respective car seats, and put Cortnie in the front, passenger seat. After a few very long minutes driving, Cortnie's behavior began to change suddenly. She became completely hysterical and ordered Neal to stop the car in the middle of the road. Once he had stopped the car, Cortnie walked about ten feet from the car, laid down on the sidewalk and began to sing, scream and cry without stopping.

It was at this moment that Cory screamed out to his Daddy, "Daddy! We go NOW! We go NOW! Go NOW!"

Neal looked at Cortnie and begged her to get back in the car. He told her that they were going to Switzerland and that she could forget all these past horrors and get the help she needed and that it would just take doing what they had decided together - get remarried, get a permit to live in Switzerland and get the help she desperately needed and that she had begged Neal to get her.

After 15 minutes of negotiation, Cortnie still did not agree to get back in the car. Skyler and Cory were more and more stressed and did not stop crying and screaming. Cory repeated, "Daddy let's go! Daddy, we going NOW!" So, knowing that the well-being of his sons was the most important thing, and knowing he could simply call an ambulance for Cortnie, Neal put the car into drive and started slowly coasting down through the parking lot in they found themselves in.

At that very moment, Cortnie shouted: "If you leave, I'll call the Police and I'll tell them that you kidnapped my children!!!" Neal backed up the car and started the negotiations with Cortnie, once again. After more than one hour, he convinced her to get back into the car.

Blackmail, madness and manipulation ... This woman has many lovely qualities ...

Not wanting to separate anyone and hoping to recreate a stable life, he took his entire family so that she would no longer be exposed to the abuse of the Creamer-Bradford family and the Mormon "sect". They thought ideally, to remarry and recreate a united family.

IT'S BEAUTIFUL TO DREAM...

You do not leave the family so easily...

Brad refused to accept the fact that Cortnie had made, of her own, admitted volition, the decision to go with Neal to Switzerland and escape her family forever. So, Brad went to the Phoenix Police Missing Persons Division and filed a False International Missing Person's Report. Then, less than 2 weeks later, Damian did the same thing, but he sent his False Missing Person's Report directly to the U.S. Embassy where it landed, naturally, in the hands of Jeremias Dirk and Chris Del Monico.

Arriving in Geneva

The day after their arrival, Neal explained to me that he had already set up a meeting with the Social Assistant at Hospice General, who had already found them a small, but nice starter apartment in the city, so that this lady could explain to Cortnie the few, rather simple steps that Cortnie and Neal needed to take to allow Cortnie and Cory to get their permits, their respective financial aid, health insurance, etc. The first of these steps was the simple process of getting remarried. Cortnie, during that meeting sober, seemed to be, as agreed, on board and said to the lady that she would do what she said and that she never wanted to leave Switzerland and return to the USA. It was late afternoon when their meeting concluded so the four of them returned to their apartment, Neal went out to get them all dinner and they all went to sleep - or so Neal thought...

From the very first night in Geneva, Cortnie started drinking alcohol again like an Irish fisherman. Cortnie, totally alcoholic and drugged, began to have a sexual relationship with another resident of the building in which their family lived, as well as with numerous young men in the Jardin D'Anglais, right next to their apartment building. She would come back at 3am - 4am each night, stumbling in and recount to Neal the "adventures" she had that night, not giving any regard for the fact that Neal had been left alone with their sons for countless hours, not only taking care of them, which was normal and easy for him, but also having to explain to his little boys where Mommy was - only thing was, he never had any idea where she was, day or night.

Having met with Hospice General the very same day the four of them arrived, Neal kept reminding Cortnie that all they needed to do was immediately get remarried and the rest would all work out, for legal sake, for financial sake and health insurance sake. Unfortunately for Cory and Skyler and the new, better life that Mommy and Daddy had promised them, Cortnie kept disappearing every day and never worked with Neal to take the simple steps needed with Neal to get the first parts of their new lives stabilized.

Then, when Cortnie refused to go to the free clinic for her medications, called CAMSCO, telling Neal that the men in front of the building looked "scary," Neal was running out of options. So, he actually went to a doctor and got Cortnie her medications himself, knowing she would never do it herself.

Cortnie's new boyfriend in the apartment below began to provide her with excessive alcohol, day and night, and Cortnie only got worse and worse as the days dragged along. Neal had tried to reason with her, there was nothing to do. He could not get her to listen to anything because she was getting out of control.

Because of her massively unstable state, when she was in the apartment, Neal took Cory and Skyler down by the lake to enjoy the Jet D'Eau (the famous fountain of Geneva), to get gelato and to have lunch. Taking care of their sons was simple enough, but the situation with all Cortnie's problems became more and more challenging for Neal to handle at the same time.

Additionally, since Neal did not have any legal authority over Cory, to get him health insurance and get him into a school in the Fall, Neal was running out of options and not knowing what to do to solve this crisis.

The situation only deteriorated. Cortnie no longer took care of their children at all and hadn't for quite some time and was only drinking and taking drugs all day and night long. Neal had to take care of her two little ones and redouble the love for them that they so desperately needed, while at the same time doing what he could to help Cortnie, despite her unwillingness to get on board and help herself, which was the only way to help Cory and Skyler and keep her promise to their sons of making a new, better, safer life than the one they had just left.

In the middle of the night between July 15th and 16th of 2017, completely drunk, drugged out and yes, in an alter personality, Cortnie threatened Neal with committing a double suicide with Skyler out of the window of their 8th story apartment. A disastrous night follows.

Because it's illegal in Geneva to let someone commit suicide when you may be able to save them, and also to show Cortnie the next morning, IF SHE SURVIVED THAT IS, that she must accept the help that was available to her, Neal started recording the events on their iPad - this, to both help her and protect himself from liability. Eventually, when he was finally able to assure Skyler's safety and get his cellphone which had been in the next room, Neal called an ambulance.

The medical team then took Cortnie, by that time completely catatonic but still able to be guided on her feet, to HUG (Hopitals Universitaire Geneve), psychiatric unit. HUG, in view of the severe psychiatric state of Cortnie, called Neal a day later and told him that Cortnie was to be psychiatrically hospitalized at Belle-Idée, the Psychiatric Hospital of The Canton of Geneva, for, "...long and intensive treatment."

At the same time, unbeknownst to Neal, one of the paramedics called and requested the intervention of the UMUS (Mobile Social Emergency Unit) to check that Cory and Skyler were alright. They arrived at the family's apartment less than three hours after Cortnie was taken to HUG, at approximately 8am.

After such a long and literally crazy night, Neal was just finally falling asleep on the lounge chair in their living room when a knock came at the door. By that time, Neal had been able to gently move Cory and Skyler from the living room beds to the bedroom bed and, despite the apartment being in a state of chaos, everything was safe, the windows were locked and they boys were sound asleep and at peace, despite any of the chaos they had heard or experienced the night before.

The two women who were at the door introduced themselves to Neal, one as a nurse and the other as some sort of social worker. They asked, insisted rather, if they could come in. Despite Neal being in boxers and a t-shirt, being totally exhausted from the events of the night and being totally caught off guard by two strangers appearing at his door as he was finally going to be able to get a few hours of sleep, he welcomed them in without hesitation.

They asked a lot of questions about the night that had just ended, how the boys were and then they looked around the apartment. Neal was very open with them, answered all their questions and only asked that if they went into the bedroom that they try and be as quiet as possible so as to not wake his sons. They had been through more than enough and needed to sleep.

After countless questions about their family, why they were living in this apartment building provided by Hospice General, how Neal's financial situation was, etc., etc., etc., they left their

business card and informed Neal that if there was anything that he or the boys needed to make sure to call them. He thanked them for stopping by and escorted them to the door.

Just as he drifted off to sleep for a few hours before he would need to be up for Skyler and Cory, he thought to himself that those two ladies' visit was the end of a nightmare of a night and that soon he would hear word on what Cortnie's situation was at the hospital....

Boy, was he ever wrong about that being the end of it ... that was just the beginning ...

Here Is Where the Unfathomable Nightmare Begins...

The Beginning of The Charges Against Neal

Are you paid to break balls, or are you just volunteering?

Unbeknownst to Neal at this point, immediately upon Cortnie's 1st 2-month "stay" at Belle-Idée began, she started to make absurd, dangerous and defamatory statements to the psychiatrists regarding Neal, psychiatrists who then in turn called the SPMi (Service For The Protection of Minors and Children - The Geneva equivalent of Child Protective Services).

Cortnie, who had just threatened the jump out of an 8th story window with their 3 ½ year old son, who had just been Court Ordered to a psychiatric hospital for two months of **INTENSIVE PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT**, "somehow convinced" psychiatrists, Swiss and American, and SPMi, who then "somehow convinced a Court," the TPAE (Tribunal de la Protection d'adulte et de l'Enfant) that Neal, in fact, was the REAL danger in the family and that Cory and Skyler were in serious danger in their father's custody. She also said that Neal had raped her for years and that he molested and beat her and their children continuously throughout their lives.

Remember, Neal has no idea any of this is going on and he is spending day and night taking care of Skyler and Cory, making sure they have all they need and trying to figure out how is going to get Cory all he needs when, as everyone now knows, with Cortnie in Belle-Idée and the two of them not remarried, there were Permit, Insurance and Schooling questions that had to be addressed. Most importantly, though, for the short term, was simply to take care of the present needs of his sons and keep them stable in the midst of the chaos that Cortnie had created.

Within two days, Neal took his sons and went to see the Social Assistant at Hospice General, literally begging her to supply him with a Nanny so that he could have some time to work out the practical issues of getting his family settled in Geneva with Cortnie now being long-term hospitalized. The Social Assistant declined his request with no explanation.

You will soon learn WHY she declined...

Soon after Cortnie's false accusations began, Neal received a call from the SPMi, indicating to him that two of their representatives would like to come to see him and the boys at their apartment.

Within two days, the young ladies arrived and the questioning, interrogating rather, began. Although it didn't occur to Neal in a million years that Cortnie had begun to defame him and make horrendous false allegations against him and his care of their sons, apparently certain steps were already in play for the SPMi to move forward for what they call the, "Bien-Etre" (well-being) of Cory and Skyler. At the end of this first interrogation, Neal was asked to come to SPMi Headquarters where he was told a "Supervisor" wanted to speak with him and meet the boys.

Needless to say, and still unaware of what was happening behind the scenes, Neal happily agreed to come to their HQ a day later.

When Neal arrived with his sons, Neal was asked to enter one room and told that a third party

would be “watching” his sons while the “Supervisor” spoke with him in her office. The boys were very frightened to be separated from their Daddy, but Neal assured them that everything was alright.

For about one hour, Neal answered more questions about him, Cortnie, their sons and their life in Switzerland. Neal laid it out without hesitation and with total honesty about why they had come and why Cortnie was in such a bad state. After this interrogation was over, Neal was told that they could in touch if they had any more questions for him. Needless to say, a day later, the SPMi called again and asked Neal to bring him and his sons to their HQ once again, for further questions. Again, Neal agreed, but something was starting to make him feel very uneasy.

On the day of that particular interrogation, he received a last-minute phone call asking him to go to meet the two original representatives the HUG Geneva University Hospitals - Children's Division, as opposed to the SPMi HQ, to make a health check on the boys. Again, he agreed to the change of venue and showed up a few minutes early for the meeting.

They were placed in a room until someone came to see them. There were two women, a doctor and her nurse. They gave a cursory look over Cory and Skyler and asked Neal lots of questions about his sons' special needs, Skyler's G-Tube and, just like the SPMi, many questions about their life in Switzerland. After the “Bilan,” as they call it in French, was finished, the doctor indicated to Neal to stay in the room and that she would be back in, “...a few minutes.”

More than one hour passed and the boys were getting extremely restless. When the door next opened, Neal saw the two SPMi representatives, accompanied by the original doctor, the nurse and numerous other hospital staff. Strangely, one of the women, the oldest one, was crying. Neal was about to find out why she was crying.

Two of the medical staff told Neal, Cory and Skyler to say good-bye to each other and that the boys would be staying at the hospital. One of the medical staff tore little Skyler from his Daddy's arms and another one, loosened and separated Cory's hand which was clenching with dear life to his Daddy's. Needless to say, the boys totally lost it and Neal's head was spinning in circles no knowing what was happening. They pressed Neal to, “Make it quick!” and the boys, both crying, then sobbing and looking back at Neal as they were being led away down the long hallway, with Cory calling out, “Daddy, help! Daddy, help!”

Once the boys were out of sight, the last remaining SPMi representative told Neal to come with him and another lady so they could “speak” with him. Neal had no idea what was going on, other than his sons had just been ripped from his grasp and no one was talking, and the hallway echoed with his sons' screaming and Cory crying, “Daddy...Daddy...Daddy...”

The two women escorted Neal to a room tucked away in the corner of the Emergency Room, opened the door and urged him inside.

They then proceeded to explain to him that they had a Court Order stating that Cory and Skyler were going to be kept in the hospital under what they called, “Social Hospitalization” and, holding up a paper in one of their hands, but not showing him the details on the paper or giving him a copy.

They simply said, “You’re going to need to get a lawyer.” Neal was paralyzed and didn’t know what to do or say. He knew better than to cause a scene, but even the few, small questions he asked were rebuked with “put off” answers, as he was reminded to get a lawyer. The two ladies made false allegations of neglect of his sons against Neal and informed him that the situation was going to be monitored and evaluated.

When the two ladies opened the door after this “meeting,” there were two, large security guards who explained to Neal that he had to leave the hospital immediately and to not make it worse than it already was.

You thought Switzerland was just chocolate, cheese and watches? Think again! This was Neal’s first taste of inexplicable corruption in areas he had absolutely no experience in...

Neal did not understand what was happening. He returned to their apartment - alone, shocked, in a city he did not know, without friends, without contacts and not knowing how to speak French correctly at that point. *Yes, in Geneva we speak French.*

Remember, this Social Hospitalization Placement happened, all starting with the false, defamatory, insane, sociopathic rantings of Cortnie whom, I remind you, had just 9 days prior, threatened to jump out of a window with their 3-year-old son, Skyler. And yes, people actually believed her...***seriously.***

Despite not giving Neal an opportunity to prove that all Cortnie had said was false, his children were literally ripped out of his arms and he was thrown out of the hospital and told to get a lawyer.

While it had been years since Neal had spoken French on a daily basis, and he had never written any legal documents in French, he started typing letters to the TPAAE, in English, respectfully requesting the Full Parental Rights for Skyler and Custody of both Skyler and Cory. He asked for an Emergency Hearing, as well, but all his letters and his Emergency Hearing request were ignored. Not a denial, simply NO RESPONSE AT ALL!

In view of the situation, other people and families who lived in their apartment building, all of whom had seen Cortnie’s outrageous, drunken behavior for weeks following their arrival, started coming to Neal’s door and offering to write him Testimonials, clearly indicating that the only person they ever saw taking care of Skyler and Cory was, in fact, Neal, and that they had either never or very rarely seen Cortnie, and any time they had seen her, she was in a state of severe intoxication and “out of her mind.”

Wait, wait, it's just beginning ...

Then, just two days after the children were taken from Neal, he was called to a meeting at the SPMi Headquarters to meet with Madame X and Monsieur Z.

At the meeting, Neal was told that if he would go to Belle-Idée and talk with Cortnie and explain to her that if she gave her OK, that their sons could come home to him and that the SPMi would assist him with whatever he needed and his sons during Cortnie’s treatment at Belle-Idée. Naturally, Neal jumped on that offer and headed directly to Belle-Idée.

When he got there, he asked the Psychiatric Nurse to see Cortnie and after a few minutes, Cortnie emerged from her room and chose a table in the garden for the two of them to speak at.

Oddly enough, there was a man sitting at the table with them, well-dressed and appearing to be some sort of Belle-Idée Administrative employee. He spoke French and English and identified himself as, "...an attorney..." Neal assumed that this man must be Cortnie's lawyer, but at the same time wondered why she would have an attorney present for a personal conversation between her and Neal.

So, Neal proceeded to explain to Cortnie what the SPMi had said to him - That if she gave the OK, Cory and Skyler would be immediately released from the HUG Children's Hospital, that they would come home and that the SPMi would offer assistance in caring for the boys while Cortnie was in Belle-Idée for her 60 day Court-Ordered hospital stay for treatment. Cortnie's response knocked Neal on his ass.

When Cortnie realized that she was, "...in control of the destinies of Cory and Skyler and the entire situation, in fact...", "she said, in a very loud voice that attracted the attention of her Psychiatric Nurse, the following -

"Fuck you, Neal! The boys will get out of the children's hospital when I get out of Belle-Idée." - Neal didn't know what to say and spent a few minutes trying to explain the reality of the situation to her.

He tried to tell Cortnie that she needed to think of what was best for Cory and Skyler, as Neal explained that being locked in a hospital was obviously not good for them, that she was getting out of the Belle-Idée in less than 2 months and that they could, as a family, recommence what they had tried to do when they first came here. At that point, the "Lawyer" intervened.

"I am Cortnie's lawyer and you have no right to question her like this." - At that point, Neal replied, "This situation, our sons, have NOTHING to do with you, Monsieur."

Needless to say, this man did not stop talking to Neal, became rather infuriated and the nurse intervened and asked Neal to leave. Neal was downtrodden and didn't know what to say or what to do.

The last words Cortnie yelled at Neal as he headed out of the garden were, "You put me here in his hospital and still, I am in control now!" Neal knew the situation for he and his sons was pretty much annihilated at that point and he left the Belle-Idée as carefully as possible to avoid a big argument with Cortnie and her "Lawyer." Turns out, his "Lawyer" was, in fact, another patient at the Belle-Idée Psychiatric Hospital.

Subsequently, the SPMi asked Neal to prove to them that Skyler was his son. He had already shown the TPAE and the SPMi Skyler's birth certificate, with Neal's name clearly marked as, "Father," as well as the original document that was signed by Cortnie and Neal and the delivering obstetrician at Skyler's birth, also showing that Neal, in fact, was truly Skyler's father.

In addition, Hospice General, having already started to give aid to Skyler as a Swiss Citizen AND Neal's biological and legal son, as marked on his, "Acte d'Origine," which is the

Federally-Accepted Swiss document which proves which Swiss Canton a person's family is originally from, as well as that person's legal birth parents. The Swiss in Geneva had decided to not even recognize their own SWISS LEGAL BIRTH DOCUMENTS!!! Shall we mention the fact, as well, that Skyler looks just like Neal, even at a stranger's glance?!

None of these documents were sufficient "proof" for the SPMi and they insisted that The American Embassy, with whom, unbeknownst to Neal, SPMi, HUG, Cortnie and others, specifically Dr. Daniel S. Schechter, were already working, to ship Skyler and Cory back to the USA without Neal's knowledge or consent, prove that Neal was truly Skyler's father.

Here in Geneva, mothers are automatically given parental authority unless it is proven otherwise, so Neal was now fighting a battle to have to prove that Skyler was actually his son.

On August 15, 2017, having been called to the SPMi Headquarters to meet with Madame X and Madame Y, who had been put in charge of his sons as the Curatelles, and after proving that Skyler was irrefutably his son through the SPMi receiving confirmation from U.S. Consulate Jeremias DIRK and his Assistant, Chris Del Monico, things got even worse and more complicated.

When Madame X and Madame Y told Neal that The U.S. Embassy had "confirmed" that Skyler was his legal son, and the children's "Placement" at the hospital had not been officially decided by the TPAE, the threats started coming on strong.

Mr. SUTZ, they explained, now that we have confirmed that Skyler is your son, you have the right to go get him at the hospital, but if you do, "We will take certain measures." Not knowing exactly what that meant and not ever wanting to separate his sons, Neal made the choice to keep Cory and Skyler together and had no desire to find out what, "...certain measures..." meant. He naturally assumed that meant that he would be arrested or that something even more horrible would happen to his sons. Later on, he learned that these, "...certain measures..." were, in French, called a, "Clause Perile."

Subsequently, Neal learned that an order had been given to the children's hospital of Geneva, by the American Child Psychiatrist, Dr. Daniel S. Schechter, M.D., who was "put in charge" of every aspect of his sons' lives, including who could come and see them at the hospital, that it was strictly forbidden for Neal to enter the hospital building and approach his sons under penalty of being arrested by the police. His name and description were in the entire hospital computer system and every hospital employee was put on alert.

A few days into this madness, Neal thought he had a solution that would quickly and truthfully rectify this entire situation. He called Phoenix Children's Hospital, specifically the office of Dr. Jacqueline Schenkein, the gastroenterologist who had taken care of Skyler for the two years previous, to explain to her and her staff what had happened and to ask if Dr. Schenkein could write a letter of any kind regarding her professional, medical and parenting observations she had regarding Neal and his sons over the past two years.

The nurse Neal spoke with knew him, Skyler and Cory very well, by name and in person. Dr. Schenkein was the doctor who had taught Neal how to change out Skyler's G-Tube every 90 days and had always taken care of Skyler's gastro needs and any illnesses he had related to his G-Tube. The nurse told Neal that she would speak to Dr. Schenkein and email him back.

A few days later, Neal received the letter below, clearly stating, and let me remind you this letter is coming from a Medical Doctor at one of America's most respected children's hospitals who knew Neal, Skyler and Cory very well over a period of two years, and also the same doctor being one that worked with Child Protective Services in Arizona and was both trained and obligated to contact CPS in the case of any potential neglect or abuse of one of her patients.

DR. SCHENKEIN LETTER – GIVEN TO THE SPMi, TPAA, DR. SCHECHTER, HUG, ET AL, ONLY 6 DAYS AFTER THE BOYS WERE TAKEN FROM NEAL FOR NUMEROUS FRIVOLOUS REASONS, SOME OF WHICH BEING NEGLIGENCE AND ABUSE –



**PHOENIX
CHILDREN'S
Hospital**



Gastroenterology Department

O. Pinar Bulut, MD
Shahan Fernando, MD
Kristy R. Ingebo, MD
Mark McOmber, MD
Ramon Montes, MD

Brad Pasternak, MD
Sylvie Lebel, MD
Jacqueline P. Schenkein, MD
Shauna Schroeder, MD
Mitchell D. Shub, MD

Emmanuel Siaw, MD
Gary H. Silber, MD
Dana Williams, MD
Kimberly Demchak, CPNP
Terry Dorf, CPNP

07-31-2017.

To Whom It May Concern:

Mr. Sutz asked me to write a letter regarding my interactions/observations regarding his parenting competence.

Skyler Creamer-Sutz is a 3 yo boy who has been under my care for nutrition management/gastrostomy feedings necessitated by an undefined neuromuscular disorder that causes dysphagia and inability to maintain nutrition through oral feedings. I saw Skyler 7 times from March 30, 2015 to February 8, 2017. Mom and Dad attended the first visit; Skyler was brought to the other 6 visits by Dad, sometimes accompanied by brother Cory.

Skyler has an undefined neuromuscular syndrome manifested by global development delay, minor abnormalities in his muscle biopsy including small type I fibers along with abnormal EMG and minimally elevated plasma CPK. The family describes paroxysmal stiffness, pain, cramp-like symptoms for which he has been treated in the past with medication trials including Diamox, Tegretol and clonazepam. When he missed one dose of clonazepam, he developed muscle stiffness. Whole exome sequencing on a research basis has revealed an amyotrophic-related gene of unclear significance that segregated in the family. Per Dad, the NIH is pursuing research on a genetic cause of Skyler's, Mom's and their extended family's neuromuscular disorder (MGM and maternal uncle are also affected).

Skyler has a history of cow milk protein intolerance and when I last saw him, he was on Nutramigen, a casein hydrolysate formula. By history, he is a restless sleeper.

At all of my visits with Skyler and with Mr. Sutz, Dad was attentive and loving to his sons. Skyler was always clean, appropriately dressed, and appeared to be comfortable and playful with Dad. There were no "red flags" regarding Mr. Sutz's parenting or my interactions with him.

I understand that the family has recently experienced a very emotionally challenging time; I hope that this letter is helpful. If additional information is needed, please be advised that I am on vacation and will be back in the office on Monday, August 7th.

Sincerely,

Jacqueline P. Schenkein, MD
Pediatric Gastroenterologist
Phoenix Children's Hospital

The second Neal had the letter in his hands, he went to the children's hospital where Cory and Skyler were being kept and gave a copy to Dr. Schechter - yes, the same Medical Doctor who was "somehow" put in charge of this "case."

Neal never heard a single word back in response to this highly certified, highly qualified letter from a Medical Doctor who, quite obviously, knew this family. Many months later, Neal and his lawyer found it having been scanned in to Skyler's e-medical file at the children's hospital, but despite the undeniable testimonial, **ONLY 6 DAYS AFTER THE BOYS WERE TAKEN**, Neal was unable to make any headway.

The question I ask myself at this point is, how could any medical professional, let alone an American Child Psychiatrist "in charge of their case" NOT take into consideration a Testimony letter such as the Dr. Schenkein letter and just literally throw it into the e-garbage and allow this nightmare to escalate???

Neal Finally Finds A Lawyer

Neal was more and more stressed and down trodden, so he started looking for a lawyer. He met several but some either didn't want to take his case at all. The words "Mormons, child pornography video, Cult, Geneva - USA" were scary, even for lawyers in this city. And then another one took the case and then literally disappeared from the picture after writing one letter to the TPAE.

Then, on his quest still to find a lawyer, he called one law firm and, perhaps hearing his American accent speaking French and a brief description of his case, the lawyer asked what his name was and, you are **NOT** going to believe this, the lawyer with whom he was speaking suddenly informed Neal that she was the Judge in his case and could not, obviously, take his case - what are the odds of that?!

The next lawyer was too expensive and didn't accept Legal Financial Aid, which Neal was compelled to use at this point, as he didn't yet have a job and spent everything he received from Hospice General on his very basic necessities and all the rest on anything his sons needed - all these things for his sons, that is, being items that he had to leave at the Reception of the hospital, once he was even allowed to enter the hospital that is, without even seeing his sons.

Now, Neal was really confused and, very still and always, determined to find a lawyer who would take his case and help him get his sons home.

By the Grace of God, Neal somehow found the name of a lawyer whom he was told was an expert in Family Law and knew the TPAE very well. This lawyer, he was told, was also a Judge Suppleante (Substitute Judge) at the Civil Court. Neal felt the combination of lawyer and judge would be an excellent one and so he called and set up an appointment to meet with the lawyer herself, Aude LONGET-CORNUZ, a Founding Partner of LCPH Avocats.

When he entered their offices, he found everyone very pleasant, the office attractive but not showy - which was very appearing to him considering Geneva is a very show-off kind of town, and he only had to wait a few minutes in their conference room before meeting Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ, after her secretary brought Neal in and offered him a beverage.

Having been so disappointed to this point in his search for an attorney, Neal did not have his sights set too high that she would take his case. He was in the mentality of, "Hope for the best, but expect the worst."

His lawyer-to-be asked him some basic questions about his case, himself, his sons, his ex-wife and the overall details of what had happened. At that point, not knowing which way his lawyer would turn, so to speak, Neal made a bold decision, knowing that if this action didn't convince this attorney to take the case, nothing would.

From his observations, Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ appeared to be in her early 30's, probably a mother and, after 30 minutes or so together listening to him describe the story, found her to be open-minded and up for a case that had, at its root, something truly horrible and shocking - yes, I am talking about the "Infamous" Austin video.

Neal explained to Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ that while he would respectfully accept whatever decision she made about taking or not taking his case, he wanted to explain to her how serious this situation was.

Further, he apologized in advance for what he was about to show her, considering she was a woman and probably a mother, but that if he didn't show her this video, she would not have all the serious, base facts to make her decision.

Needless to say, she was not terribly happy to have seen this child pornography video, even the 20+ seconds that Neal had on a USB Drive with him. However, her reaction was very intense.

"Please stay in this room. I am going to go into my office and write up some documents immediately." It was at that point that Neal knew he had found his attorney.

When Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ came back into the conference room, she had already written up a Retainer Agreement, the document for Assistance Juridique and written a letter to the TPAE regarding Neal and his sons. At this point, one month from the moment Cory and Skyler were taken from Neal's arms, he had not seen either of them, nor spoken to them on the phone.

And after the false, defamatory accusations from Cortnie against Neal, as well as a Criminal Condemnation from the SPMi against Neal, made to the Police Inspector's Office of Geneva, for negligence against Cory and Skyler and for exposing them to the instability of their mother, Neal was ordered to be interrogated by one of the Inspectors. Naturally, Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ accompanied him to this interrogation at the police station where the Inspector worked out of.

After nearly two hours of questions, as well as approaching the interrogation date, you can very well imagine that Neal was extremely stressed. He had been informed that after the interrogation, the Inspector would present her findings to the Prosecutor and Neal's punishment would then be determined.

Yes, Neal, who had just brought his family to Geneva to start a new life, whose children were taken from him based on worthless lies and false accusations, who had just been interrogated by a police Inspector, was now facing criminal charges - all based only upon the FALSE, VERBAL WORDS of a woman who was still locked up in a psychiatric hospital for an attempt at double suicide - and yes, the snowball of lies, deceit and accusations was just beginning.

Along with this charming fairy tale, another story was being created...

Officer Figby, Chandler Police Department

During a small, few hours of free time, if one could even call it that considering Neal's sons were literal prisoners at the children's hospital and he was running in ten directions at once trying to figure out a solution, Neal was relaxing in his apartment, doing his best to destress from the chaos around him. He walked down to the reception of the apartment building, just as he was speaking with the owner's brother, two plain-clothed, but very official-looking people walked into the office, showed their identifications and started asking the owner's brother a few questions, in an almost whisper tone. The owner's brother looked back at Neal, standing just feet from them, and gave him a nudge with his head to stay quiet.

Just then, the lady in the pair, walked up to Neal and asked him if he was Neal David Sutz. Neal replied in the affirmative. She then introduced herself as part of the Brigade Criminal of the Geneva Police. She said they had been contacted by The U.S. Embassy regarding an International Missing Person's Report that had been filed by, "...a family member of Ms. Cortnie Creamer indicating that Cortnie and the boys had been kidnapped by Neal and that he might kill them..." and that they wanted to know where Cortnie and the boys were.

As always, Neal immediately explained what had happened and that Cortnie was at Belle-Idée and their sons were at HUG Children's Division. The police officer said they need to verify his was actually the case and that if Neal had any questions or information to add, he could call them.

When she went to the desk to write down her phone number, he noticed a letter in her hands, on Strongmind stationery - Strongmind, the multi-million-dollar software company of Cortnie's brother, Damian.

Yes, Damian, the SAME BROTHER from earlier in this story, the SAME BROTHER who had raped, beaten and tortured Cortnie and her sister for decades earlier in their lives - yes, this SAME BROTHER was now actually filing FALSE INTERNATIONAL MISSING PERSONS REPORTS ILLEGALLY USING AMERICAN AND SWISS AUTHORITIES TO DO HIS FALSE, DIRTY WORK, accusing Neal of crimes which Damian himself had done much worse for many years. What the hell is going on now?!

At that point, Neal had had it! He went back up to his apartment, grabbed his cell phone and called Damian's office at Primavera Online High School.

As soon as the receptionist answered the phone, Neal asked to speak to Damian. Neal replied it was one of Damian's brothers in law. He knew that if he gave his name, the woman had already been instructed to hang up or divert his call.

After having Neal hold the line for 10 minutes, she came back on and told Neal to call back in one hour. And so, he did.

When Neal called back, he stumbled upon the same receptionist and, once Neal re-identified himself, she told him to hold the line and that she would transfer him directly to, "Mr. Creamer." Neal couldn't believe, but then again, he could, what would happen next, considering the massive amount of corruption in the Creamer-Bradford Family.

A few seconds later, Neal heard a, “Hello, how can I help you?” on the line. Neal, having spoken with Damian many times, knew that the man on the other end of the line was, in fact, NOT Damian.

“I’d like to talk with Damian, please.” Neal spoke.

“This is Officer Figby of the Chandler Police Department, how can I help you?”

“Can I speak with Damian?” Neal continued.

“Whatever you have to say to Mr. Creamer, you can say to me.” Officer Figby continued.

Yes, folks, now we have a Chandler Police Officer answering Damian Creamer’s personal cell phone! Are you kidding me?!

The very arrogant, obviously paid by Damian Police Officer, warned Neal that he was wearing a Bodycam and that the entire conversation was being recorded. That got Neal even more riled up, so he dove right in to the conversation.

“This has nothing to do with you, Officer, I simply want to speak with my ex brother in law.” Neal continued.

Faster than light and extremely arrogant and rude, the Officer replied, “What do you want with Mr. Creamer?”

At this point, knowing this cop was not going to hand the phone to Damian, Neal explained the following to him -

“Tell Damian two thing,” Neal said, “First, go F... yourself, Damian. Second, you have destroyed my life and the lives of my sons and now, it’s over for you. Finally, the world will know the crimes you have committed.”

Neal added to the Officer that he had a confession from one of Damian’s molestation victims and that also the video of Austin being molested and that he was going to give all the evidence over to the authorities. Authorities, that is, who would not cover up these horrific atrocities.

The Police Officer replied that he wanted to see “this supposed video” and “the supposed confession letter” in question. Inspector Figby asked Neal to send it to him on ***his personal email***. Neal took note of his email and never sent it to Officer Figby, knowing he was just another cop in Arizona on the Creamer-Bradford Family payroll.

Lastly, Neal said to Officer Figby, “You’re really not going to let me talk to Damian, especially since you are talking to me on his personal cell phone right now.”

“No. Just send me what I asked for.” and the Officer hung up.

Sometime later in that day, he called the Chandler Police Department and asked to be transferred to Inspector Figby.

The telephone call was first answered by a Policewoman who had been in charge of the switchboard earlier. She said she could transfer the call to Officer Figby and that he was in his car at that point.

When Neal was connected to Officer Figby, he asked why he was not permitted to speak with Damian earlier that day.

The Officer closed out the conversation, like a light switch, like out of a bad 1970's cop movie, and in an almost laughable, deepened voice, that apparently was intended to scare Neal -

"Don't ever bother the Creamer Family again!" and then, Officer Figby hung up the phone.

Neal asked the lady if she had heard the conversation between Neal and Officer Figby. She said yes and that the conversation had been recorded by the Police phone system.

Neal remembered that Officer Figby had told him he was carrying a Bodycam in their first conversation and had been recording their entire conversation. He asked the policewoman where the recording was. She replied that Body Cams were used for filming, on police crime scenes, and not for recording telephone conversations. Neal thanked her for her courtesy and the conversation ended.

More and more false threats and blatant intimidation continue, this time again from the American side of things...Wait for the next part...the TRUE nightmare is just beginning...

Dr. Daniel Scott Schechter AKA
Dr. “I’m In Charge!”

According to the documents I found, many copied in this book below, (emails, letters, SPMi dossier, TPAE dossier and HUG medical testimonials) dating from early August 2017, we learn that Dr. Schechter, “child psychiatrist in charge of the children” at the HUG Children’s Hospital, assisted by multiple other HUG doctors and social workers, as well as the SPMi and The U.S. Consulate himself, Jeremias Dirk and his Assistant, Chris Del Monico, had arranged ILLEGAL AND PRIVATE “meetings” with each other, as well as an “appointment to see” Cory and Skyler at the hospital, all without notifying Neal of this “internal planning,” i.e. CONSPIRACY, in order to ship the boys, with their mother, back to The USA.

And let me remind you, during the period from August of 2017 until December of 2017, there was NO U.S. Ambassador in place in Switzerland. In short, Dirk and Del Monico ran the show and did what they wanted with Zero accountability to anyone. Interesting, apparently U.S. Consulate Dirk and his Assistant, Mr. Del Monico, decided to break Swiss Federal Law, Article 271, by illegally getting involved in a Swiss Matter. Furthermore, what is very interesting, is that despite those two men being Diplomats with Immunity to nearly EVERY crime they could possibly commit in Switzerland, Article 271, when broken by a Foreign Diplomat, carries a Swiss Federal Prison Sentence of at least 3 years.

Hmmm...apparently these two men are above American laws regarding International Child Abduction, AS WELL AS one of the most few punishable Swiss Laws that can touch a Foreign Diplomat and put them in a Swiss Prison. Ok, so The USA has Deep State - how does that work in Switzerland for Americans who play Deep State in this country?

In case you’re a non-lawyer, or just have your head in the dirt as they thought Neal did, things like this are just a little bit - NO, A LOT - illegal in the US and Switzerland. That means against Swiss Federal Law, American Federal Law and Hague-Regulated Law. It’s called, “Conspiracy To Commit International Child Abduction.”

Dr. Daniel Scott Schechter is a World-Renowned Child Psychiatrist, having won more awards than any psychiatrist I have ever heard of. His area of specialty is the effect of PTSD mothers on their young children. And again, let me remind you, he has won numerous awards on this subject, which would lead one to believe that he was highly-qualified to determine what is truly best for a child or children, and would not simply falsify evidence and observational statements to further his career by conducting one of his “famous” studies by using two innocent children and their loving father as lab rats.

Interesting point of fact - Dr. Schechter’s “office” in Geneva is, by his own choosing, called, “Dr. Schechter’s Lab” - In English or in French, that’s more disturbing than a late-night horror film.

(You will understand why a recognized child psychiatrist resigns so quickly from a superposition in Switzerland to settle on the other side of the world ...).

Indeed, this dear pediatrician and Cortnie, still locked up in a psychiatric hospital at that time but out on a day-pass to go to the Children’s Hospital to see the boys, signed the Levee du Secret Medical - which in American English means the right to transfer ALL medical records,

for Skyler **without asking permission, let alone notifying, the Father, Neal.** Dr. Schechter also falsified Skyler's last name by mentioning only his mother's last name, Creamer, while Skyler also bears his father's name, his full, legal name being Skyler Creamer-Sutz. *(Which is again ... a little bit illegal!)*

And then there is the infamous SPMi dossier regarding the "North Carolina" International Child Abduction Attempt situation. Highlighted, you will see the line that translates what the Curatrice is saying in French, into English, as – *"Mr. Sutz called me....He says that if they (that being Cory, Skyler and Cortnie) must return to the USA, he is OK with paying for the plane tickets (He speaks to me of North Carolina, so **HE KNOWS WHAT IS GOING ON.**)"*

HERE IS THE FULL SEQUENCE OF EMAILS AND LETTERS THAT WERE EXCHANGED AMONG THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE INTERNATIONAL CHILD KIDNAPPING ATTEMPT, WITH BRIEF EXPLANATIONS ABOVE EACH DOCUMENT – IT ALL STARTS WITH NEAL ASKING THE U.S. EMBASSY FOR HELP, ALTHOUGH HE IS TOTALLY UNAWARE THAT MR. DIRK AND MR. DEL MONICO ARE ALREADY WORKING WITH THOSE WHO ARE STRATEGIZING TO KIDNAP HIS CHILDREN WITHOUT NEAL'S KNOWLEDGE -

From: Neal Sutz [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 12:57 PM
To: Bern CONS ACS Public -MB
Subject: URGENT FOR ADAM - FROM NEAL SUTZ

Dear Adam,

Attached is Skyler's Birth Certificate and both of my sons' passports.

Please respond as quickly as possible since it is very clear that there is at present an attempt to illegally take my sons back to the USA which will put their lives at immediate danger at the hands of the Creamer Family et al a family filled with pedophiles who have already had numerous children taken by various US States because of irrefutable proof of abuse and molestation. Cortni and I brought our sons to Switzerland to protect them and her from her family and their church The Mormon Church after the most recent removal of Cortni's nephew Austin Bradford by The State of Arizona after Cortni discovered a video of her stepfather Robert Bradford molesting 10 year old Austin in a bathtub in the home owned by brother Damian Creamer while Cortni's mother Helen Bradford videotaped the molestation of Austin. Please help save the well being and lives of both of my sons Cory and Skyler before they end up as the next victims of the Creamer - Bradford Family and please DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO BE TAKEN FROM ME IN SWITZERLAND AND ILLEGALLY SENT BACK TO THE USA.

SINCERELY

NEAL David SUTZ

[REDACTED] Switzerland Mobile

[REDACTED]

UNCLASSIFIED

Fwd: RE: URGENT FOR ADAM - FROM NEAL SUTZ

11 août 2017 à 01:01

De Neal Sutz

À Neal Sutz

 image001.png 18,15 Ko

----- Message transféré -----

De : "[REDACTED]@state.gov>

Date : 10 août 2017 4:26 PM

Objet : RE: URGENT FOR ADAM - FROM NEAL SUTZ

À : "Neal Sutz" [REDACTED]

Cc :

Dear Mr. Sutz,

Thank you for the information. We are currently looking into what can be done for this case. If you have been in contact with Swiss authorities regarding your son, could you send us the name and contact numbers for those contacts?

Best Regards,
American Citizen Services Unit

Kind regards,

American Citizen Services / cd

U.S. Embassy Bern | [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]



This email and any attachments are transmitted to the above-named recipients for official purposes only. Any re-transmission, including Personally Identifiable Information (PII) protected by the Privacy Act or INA 222(f), and/or Law Enforcement Sensitive Information that may be exempt from release under the Freedom of Information Act, is not authorized without the prior express written authorization of the sender.

If you have received this message in error, do not review, disclose, disseminate, use, or take any action in reliance upon this information, and contact the sender as soon as possible.



Universitaires
Genève

Ed de la Clause 51
CH - T211 Genève 14



Genève, le 7. 8. 17

DEA

SPE 4 Unité de
détachement

T direct : 022 372 50 67

Objet

LEVÉE DU SECRÉT MÉDICAL

Le soussigné, père*, mère*, tuteur* et représentant légal de

SKYLER CREAMER....., né(e) le
4. 4. 14

déclare lever du secret médical les collaborateurs de l'Hôpital qui ont été amenés à

s'occuper de mon enfant et les autorise à transmettre des informations à

* Raleigh-Durham, NC child Protective Services, USA

** Duke University Medical Center Dept of
Pediatrics and Child and Adolescent
Psychiatry

Nom, prénom du signataire Cory Creamer

Signature : [Signature]

[Signature]
D. SCHUCHTER, MD

* Biffer la mention qui ne convient pas

* see Levée du secret pour Cory CREAMER

** see Levée du secret pour Cory CREAMER



[REDACTED] (DIP)

De: Del Monico, Chris <DelMonicoC@state.gov>
Envoyé: mardi 15 août 2017 15:29
À: [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED]
Objet: CREAMER-SUTZ - Demande d'autorisation pour une visite



Bonjour Madame I [REDACTED]

La section consulaire de l'Ambassade des Etats-Unis souhaiterait effectuer une visite à l'hôpital cantonal Genève pour rencontrer :

CREAMER-SUTZ, Skyler
et
CREAMER, Cory

Date prévu :
Mardi le 22 août à partir de 10 :30.

Les personnes participant de notre section :
Jeremias, DIRK ; Consul
Chris, DEL MONICO, Senior Assistant

Dans l'attente de votre réponse, nous vous présentons, Madame, nos salutations les meilleurs.

Kind regards.

Chris Del Monico
Senior Consular Assistant | American Citizen Services

[REDACTED]



This email and any attachments are transmitted to the above-named recipients for official purposes only. Any re-transmission, including Personally Identifiable Information (PII) protected by the Privacy Act or INA 222(f), and/or Law Enforcement Sensitive Information that may be exempt from release under the Freedom of Information Act, is not authorized without the prior express written authorization of the sender.

If you have received this message in error, do not review, disclose, disseminate, use, or take any action in reliance upon this information, and contact the sender as soon as possible.

[REDACTED]
UNCLASSIFIED

De:
Envoyé:
À:
Cc:

mercredi 16 août 2017 15:32
DelMonicoC@state.gov



Objet:

(DIP)
RE: CREAMER-SUTZ - Demande d'autorisation pour une visite

Cher Monsieur Del Monico,

L'équipe de pédiatrie est également favorable à cette visite, nous avons retenu la date et serons disponibles pour vous rencontrer vers 11h00 en pédiatrie avec l'équipe multidisciplinaire qui s'occupe de ces enfants depuis leur arrivée.

Seront présents mardi 22.08.17 les personnes suivantes:

[redacted] du SPMi

- Dr Schechter pédopsychiatre qui s'occupe des enfants

Dans l'attente de vous rencontrer, nous vous adressons, cher Monsieur Del Monico, nos meilleures salutations.



Service de pédiatrie générale - B2
Département de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent
Hôpitaux Universitaires de Genève
Rue Willy-Donzé 6 - 1205 Genève

De : Del Monico, Chris [redacted]@state.gov
Envoyé : mardi 15 août 2017 15:29
À : [redacted] (DIP)
Cc : [redacted] (DIP)
Objet : CREAMER-SUTZ - Demande d'autorisation pour une visite

Bonjour Madame [redacted]

La section consulaire de l'Ambassade des Etats-Unis souhaiterait effectuer une visite à l'hôpital cantonal Genève pour rencontrer :

CREAMER-SUTZ, Skyler
et
CREAMER, Cory

Date prévu :

Mardi le 22 août à partir de 10 :30.

De : [REDACTED]

À :

Objet :

Vendredi 18 août 2017 07:31

(DIP)

RE: Creamer, Service sociaux US



Bonjour,

Bien sûr nous vous tiendrons informé dès que l'ambassade aura mis en place un suivi ou un contact avec les services sociaux américains et que la Juge nous aura donné son feu vert pour un rapatriement.

Merci pour votre précieuse collaboration.

Avec mes meilleurs messages.

[REDACTED]
REPUBLIQUE ET CANTON DE GENEVE
Département de l'instruction publique, de la culture et du sport
Office de l'enfance et de la jeunesse
Service de protection des mineurs

[REDACTED]
Absente le mercredi

De : [REDACTED]

Envoyé : jeudi 17 août 2017 18:00

À : [REDACTED]

Objet : Creamer, Service sociaux US

Bonsoir,

Afin de prévoir une hospitalisation de Mme Creamer à proximité de l'endroit où seront pris en charge ses enfants, pourriez-vous me transmettre la ville dans laquelle se situent les services sociaux qui les prendront en charge dès que vous en avez connaissance ?

Merci d'avance,

[REDACTED]
Psychiatre-Psychothérapeute

[REDACTED]
Département de Santé Mentale et de Psychiatrie
Domaine de Belle-Idée
Chemin du Petit-Bel-Air 2
1225 Chêne-Bourg

HUG Hôpitaux
Universitaires
de Genève

De:
Envoyé:
À:
Objet:

TR: Confidential question

Importance:

Haute



De : SCHECHTER Daniel
Envoyé : jeudi 31 août 2017 12:49

Objet : Confidential question
Importance : Haute

Dear Mr. Del Monico (Chris),

The visit with Ms. Creamer and her boys yesterday went very well. She is doing well psychologically and in terms of her interactions with the children which were appropriate and sensitive.

The visit with Mr. Sutz last week, despite well-intentioned efforts on his part, went less well as he is very mistrustful, tense and unable to contain speaking of accusations and criticisms of the children's mother (sometimes in rather crude, inappropriate ways) in front of them despite my telling him not to do so.

He claims to have consulted two psychiatrists but would not give me their names and has not yet begun treatment with either one to my knowledge. (He stated he saw them rather for "an expertise")

I asked him to sign a release form to contact the psychiatrist he chooses to treat him—but I have not yet received that signed release form or further information.

In any case, I am writing as it seems that the Geneva court is requesting specific information for psychiatric follow-up in the US for the children.

I wanted to check with you if you had further information as to whether I should be working on those arrangements in North Carolina? Or in Arizona?

In speaking with Ms. Creamer, if she had to return to Arizona, knowing that she wants to avoid returning to Phoenix, a good option for her might be Tucson where there is a University Medical Center and where I also have contacts in child and adolescent psychiatry.

I have thus identified Child psychiatrists both at Duke Medical Center in Durham, NC and at the U. of Arizona in Tucson, AZ.

Please advise.

Thank you again!

Best wishes,
Daniel Schechter, M.D.

Daniel S. Schechter, M.D., C.C.
Médecin adjoint agrégé responsable d'unité
Unité de liaison
Service de Psychiatrie de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent (S.P.E.A.)



Hôpitaux
Universitaires
Genève

Av. de la Roseraie 47
CH-1211 Genève 14

Département de l'enfant et de l'adolescent



N/Réf. : Concern; Creamer Sutz Skyler

Genève, le 25 septembre 2017

FAX- Transfer requirement

Concerne : Enfant Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ, né le 04/04/2014

N° EDS : [REDACTED]

Dear colleagues in charge of child protection team;

Skyler Creamer-Sutz 04.04.2014 and Creamer Cory 11.01.2010 are currently hospitalized in our department under supervision of child social services and child protection team of our hospital.

Skyler is known for feeding difficulties in context of myopathy MHY14- and he presents a development delay, principally in term of language

Cory is known for autism trouble and current stable epilepsy. Both children are followed by children hospital Phoenix. (Dr Traquair General pediatric, Dr Schenkein, gastroenterology)

The mother of both children and father (of Skyler) are undergoing psychiatric issues, meaning that they are unable to take care alone of the children. Currently a judge for child is following the situation and a foster care is discussed. Both children experiment psychiatric disturbance caused by this instable situation.

Children are coming from Phoenix and the mother would like to go back in Arizona. We would like to transfer both children in your hospital for follow-up of the social situation, and contact with social services. As you can imagine, organize to social services from Switzerland is difficult.

All our best



All my best



25 août 2017

[REDACTED]
De: SCHECHTER Daniel
Envoyé: vendredi 25 août 2017 19:32
À: Del Monaco, Chris
Cc: [REDACTED]
Objet: RE: CREAMER
Pièces jointes: Confidential Medical Report re Family C.pdf
Importance: Haute

Dear Mr. Del Monaco (Chris),

Thank you again for your patience

We have attached the updated medical report in English with [REDACTED] from our General Pediatrics Service and Hospital Child Protection Group copied as well as Ms. [REDACTED] from the Geneva Child Protective Services

Please do not hesitate to contact us if you have further questions or concerns

Best regards,
Daniel Schechter

Daniel S. Schechter, M.D.
Médecin adjoint agréé responsable d'un(e)
Unité de l'enfant
Service de Psychiatrie de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent (SPEA)

Senior Lecturer in Psychiatry
University of Geneva Faculty of Medicine

Hôpital
Université de
Genève

De : Del Monaco, Chris [mailto:DelMonicoC@state.gov]
Envoyé : jeudi 24 août 2017 15:28
À : SCHECHTER Daniel; [REDACTED]
Objet : CREAMER

Dear Mr. Schlechter,

Thank you very much for accommodating us and organizing the visit for the children.

I was wondering if you have the medical report ready?

Kind regards,
Chris

Kind regards
[REDACTED]

Documente médical des
enfants à l'ambassade
américaine à l'ambassade
consul Américain!

D. Schechter à DelMonico
Comment ça se passe au niveau
médical?

Documente médical
des enfants
entre la Suisse - USA

DelMonico
Hôpital

Chris DelMonico

Hôpital Cantonal

To whom it may concern

Département de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent

Service de pédiatrie générale

N/Réf. MC/DS

Geneva august 25th 2017

Medical Report

Re: Child CREAMER, Cory Grant, born 11.01.2010

Re: Child CREAMER-SUTZ, Skyler, born 04.04.2014

Reason for Consultation:

- Evaluation of the psychosocial status by the Group for Child Protection

Diagnoses:

- Very complex family situation
- Probable genetic disorders in the case of both children
 - Mutation of gene 2P22.1 re: Cory with
 - Autistic Spectrum Disorder
 - Seizure Disorder (by history, said to be under control currently)
 - Mutation of gene MYH14 re: Skyler with
 - Developmental delay (significant developmental language delay)
 - Myopathy
 - Eating difficulties (dysphagia, requiring PEG (gastric tube) feeding)

Review of essential background:

Following intervention in the home by HUMUS (mobile crisis team), the two children were urgently hospitalized on the 25.07.2017 at the Children's Hospital on the General Pediatrics Service for protection and evaluation. There was an order by the court for placement under protective care following the psychiatric hospitalization of the mother of the children who is the only one recognized to have parental authority (in Switzerland). The Geneva Child Protective Services ("SPMi") also was made aware of this situation and began to evaluate the family.

To summarize the family issues, we note that Ms. Creamer (mother of the 2 children) has a long history of traumatic life experiences beginning in her child (among which child sexual abuse). Her history she stated is known to Arizona Child Protective Services. Her family, according to her account and that of Mr. Sutz, is part of a sect of fundamentalist Mormons in which polygamy and sexual relations with minors are accepted. She states that she suffered a great deal because of this and has been psychiatrically hospitalized two times prior to the birth of her children, in addition to other emergency room visits for emotional issues.

Her first husband, father of Cory, was also a very fragile individual who committed suicide. Ms. Creamer then met Mr. Sutz (a self-stated mental health advocate who suffers from bipolar disorder), who is the father of Skyler and to whom she was married and then divorced in 2014. Ms. Creamer despite significant conjugal difficulties (see below), decided to co-parent with him following their divorce, for the sake of raising the children as the children's care was too burdensome and complicated given their developmental problems, due to among other possible causes, genetic disorders (see above). Ms. Creamer describes Mr. Sutz as a person with a very strong personality ("high energy and anxious"), suffering from a mood disorder, who can be very controlling even psychologically or physically violent when he was not compliant with his psychiatric care. Ms. Creamer said that there were several police interventions in the home because of this but that she never pressed charges. Ms. Creamer alleges that Mr. Sutz uses intermittently drugs (i.e. cocaine) and alcohol, which Mr. Sutz denies. Mr. Sutz speaks of his own psychological difficulties as anxiety for which he takes benzodiazepines (alluding to having realized with help of an Arizona doctor that he had been "misdiagnosed" with bipolar disorder and realized he was not taking the right medicine). Mr. Sutz's side of the story describes Ms. Creamer as having episodes during which is somewhat "dissociated", and that she can be unpredictable and at times impulsive. He states that he has fears concerning her mental health and the safety of the children. The parents' relationship currently is very strained. Each accuses the other of lying.

Several events led up to the current crisis: In February, 2017, both parents state that they discovered that Mrs. Creamer's parents were involved in sexual abuse and making of child pornography that included Mrs. Creamer's nephew (son of her sister who is said to suffer from a major psychiatric illness). Horrified, Mrs. Creamer took one of the films and sent it to the Arizona authorities, which led to serious threats by Mrs. Creamer's family (including her mother, step-father and brother who belong to the aforementioned fundamentalist Mormon sect). It was in this context that Mr. Sutz who through his deceased mother has a Swiss citizenship, was able to convince Ms. Creamer for reasons of safety to move to Geneva. Before leaving for Switzerland on 15.06.2017, Cory and Skyler had medical appointments in Phoenix and Ms. Creamer herself benefited from receiving psychiatric and neurological care, the latter for her own neuromuscular disorder that is thought to be genetically based. Before arriving in Geneva, Ms. Creamer had been under the impression that Mr. Sutz had organized everything for her and the children's care given their special needs (i.e. appropriate housing, medical and developmental-educational connections for the children). When they arrived, the family was housed by the Geneva Welfare System (Hospice Générale) in the St. James Residence, a boarding house and rapidly, Ms. Creamer realized that no proper arrangements had been made for the care of the children including that Mr. Sutz had stopped his own psychiatric treatment. These unexpected conditions made Ms. Creamer extremely anxious and she began to have insomnia, feel sad and to binge-drink wine and beer. During a heated moment of couple's crisis in this context, Ms. Creamer, while intoxicated threatened to kill herself and was brought to the cantonal psychiatric hospital Belle-Idée. Mr. Sutz was said to have provoked Ms. Creamer during a video that he made in presence of the children showing her distress during this crisis.

Concerning Cory, we noted in terms of his pediatric status that he is a child who appears his age, with signs of some neglect and anxiety. His growth curve was within normal limits (height at P50, weight at P25). Following from medical information at our disposal (provided by mother), Cory suffers from an Autistic Spectrum Disorder (ASD; in former parlance a subtype known as Asberger's Disorder) and has a genetic mutation 2p22.1. Despite having ASD, Cory enters easily into conversational contact with medical and nursing staff with whom he is familiar, although not often engaging eye contact). He is said also to have suffered in the past from epilepsy with Grand Mal seizures, treated by Depakote for an unknown duration, a treatment that was stopped 2 years ago without relapse of the disorder since.

Cory's mother stated that he wears diapers because he's not interesting in using the toilet. During the weeks that he has spent thus far at the hospital, we have been trying to toilet-train him. At first, he was reticent, yet quickly became interested and is now urinating in the toilet independently, even though there are still occasional accidents. We have not yet been able to get him to defecate in the toilet, as sitting down on the toilet still is "too difficult" for him.

In terms of his psychiatric status, we observed that Cory's use of language (evaluated by native English speaker), while using vocabulary that is more or less typical for his age, is highly atypical and idiosyncratic concerning his syntax, pragmatic social communication (with multiple errors such as referring to himself in third-person as "he" or "Cory", or not allowing reciprocal turn-taking or other exchange, or shift of topic, not initiating greetings or farewells). Cory puts words together in very unusual ways and is highly perseverative with stereotyped phrases, "because because" or "no no no no no", and is at times echolalic (repeats last half of question asked rather than answering). He speaks with a mechanical prosody. In sum, these are all aspects that are characteristic of communication by a patient with ASD who has acquired language. We have also noted that he has since arriving on the pediatrics ward, started to learn some words in French.

Cory also shows hypersensitivities to sounds, is a picky eater (prefers only to eat bread with ketchup or chicken nuggets) and shows fragile emotional regulation, manifesting by a tendency to have tantrums during moments of frustration such as one might expect of a younger child. He does not tolerate well transitions. His tantrums have been so far managed by the staff without need for medication. Despite these difficulties, Cory does show the capacity to play independently with symbolic play scenes using figures and stuffed animals, drawing, and video games. An additional concern is that Cory's spontaneous narrative and play contains frequent mention of danger, distress, injury ("owies"), such as when told about the fireworks display at the Geneva Festival, he changed the topic to ask if someone got burned by the fireworks, if a rocket fell on someone's head. When asked if he has been afraid of anyone in his family, he spontaneously mentioned his maternal grandmother, "she screams and can be mean". He denies ever having been afraid of his mother. When asked about Mr. Sutz ("Neal"), he changed the subject. He later said, "no, he takes me to get white ice cream. I want to go out with him and get white ice cream."

With his mother, he showed an affectionate attachment without demonstration of fear or vigilance towards her. His relationship observed with his step-father Mr. Sutz (alternates calling him "Neal" and "Daddy") seemed also to be harmonious. Cory shows as mentioned above greater reticence with professionals whom he does not know and avoids gaze.

Concerning Skyler, we noted in terms of his pediatric status a little boy who appears his stated age, with a significant expressive-greater-than-receptive language delay, and adequate pragmatic communication. Skyler only is able to make sounds that do not clearly correspond to discernable words for the most part. We have, however, noticed that since he has arrived on the pediatrics ward, we have been able to understand better some of the key words that he is trying to articulate.

He has a height and weight between the 10th and 25th percentile, which is within the normal range for his age. He is sociable and smiles a great deal with staff. His medical history was provided in part by his mother, as well as from a medical report in the form of a brief consultation letter by Dr. J. Schenkein, a gastroenterologist at Phoenix Children's Hospital, dating from 31.07.17, at the request of Mr Sutz. Skyler suffers from a familial form of myopathy given a mutation of the gene MYH14. This mutation may be causing Skyler to suffer from global developmental delays as well as muscular hypertonicity that is currently treated with clonazepam. Muscle biopsies done in Phoenix showed anomalies of Type 1 muscle fibers and electro-myelography done on site also yielded abnormal results. Skyler is

under medical care by a gastroenterologist for poor feeding difficulties in the context of dysphagia and an impossibility for him to be fed completely by mouth. For these reasons, Skyler has benefitted from the placement of a gastrostomy tube (PEG) by which he is fed using a therapeutic milky formula. Upon arrival on the pediatric service, the state of the PEG stoma was poor, with a culture of the infected border that was positive for the fungi *Candida albicans* and *Krusei*, the reason for which the site is currently being treated by an anti-fungal cream with improvement in the state of the surrounding skin. Beyond this cutaneous problem, Skyler presents no somatic concerns at this time since his arrival on the service.

In terms of Skyler's mental health status, we have also observed that Skyler is a smiling child with good eye-contact, and is very affectionate and related with others. He likes to play but verbalizes little for his age. He tries to say simple words through imitation such as "look" "car" "mama", but his articulation is not often clear (i.e. represents an expressive language delay of 2 years approximately, thus a well over 50% delay). Skyler shows an affectionate relationship with his mother and father Mr. Sutz. I shows a great deal of separation anxiety around farewells with his father which are difficult even moreso for his father than his mother, but clearly stressful for both parents.

Observations of parent-child interactions:

With Ms. Creamer: Ms. Creamer seemed well-groomed and polite. She spoke clearly and respectfully to both doctors and nurses. The interaction (1st visit) observed by child psychiatrist with Ms. Creamer for which she had arrived 30 minutes too early was as follows: The reunion with her children as observed by pediatrician and nurse, was per their accounts, characterized by both children having run into her arms with great joy that was shared by Ms. Creamer. When I arrived, Ms. Creamer was in the children's room looking at all the many toys that Cory had received, and which he proudly wanted to show his mother, Ms. Creamer in return showed appropriate affect in speaking to the children as one would expect for their age (of note, Ms. Creamer was trained as an early childhood educator. In sum, the interaction with both boys was very affectionate without vigilance observed

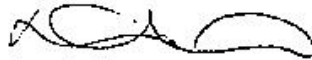
With Mr. Sutz (1st observed visit): Mr. Sutz who described himself as "high energy" and "anxious" during the interview preceding the visit, seemed as if he had neither slept enough nor taken adequate personal care of himself (i.e. unwashed). Despite this, he was organized when he saw the children in the corridor as we arrived in the pediatrics unit. The children ran towards him. We went in their room where Mr. Sutz gave them food that he had bought for them at McDonald's. He focused on what Cory was saying namely that he was not happy at the hospital and wanted to return to their "apartment" (Residence St James). He held Skyler in his arms and on his lap, as Skyler attempted to point at various toys and games in the room to show Mr. Sutz; however, Mr. Sutz was too absorbed by the intense dialog with Cory and had not appeared to notice Skyler's efforts to communicate. After telling Mr. Sutz the time allotted for his visit had expired, the separation was difficult and Mr. Sutz said the choice to stay (with them) or go was not his to make. He spoke in a rapid, pressured manner yet remained appropriate in terms of the content and choice of words of his verbal exchanges with both boys. He listened to them and tried to respond sensitively to their questions. The interaction was affectionate. Finally, Mr. Sutz and I were obliged to leave Skyler who was crying in the arms of this nurse at the moment of separation which then went well. Having remained relatively organized for the 30-minute visit with the boys in their room, just outside in the busy corridor, Mr. Sutz spoke loudly enough such that the children could hear, but using respectful language, of his surprise and frustration that perhaps the children could be repatriated to the United States with their mother and that he and his son Skyler would lose their rights to remain together.

Course of Hospitalization thus far and discussion

Since the children have been hospitalized, their mother has been able to come several times for observed visits. After four such visits, her privileges to leave her unit at Belle-Idée were suspended due to her erratic behavior following a decision to separate from M. Sutz and return to the US without further contact until he resumes his psychiatric care.

Ms. Creamer would like to return to live in the US, if possible to live in the state of North Carolina in order to escape her family of origin. While North Carolina is a state where Ms. Creamer admits to not having friends or family, she believes from what she has read that it has among the best medical and educational opportunities for children like Cory with ASD. She also said that she would like to separate definitively from Mr. Sutz, but is not opposed to his maintaining a parenting role in the life of the children as long as he undergoes psychiatric care.

In taking into account our various observations, we expect, that Ms. Creamer and her children's return to the US will require professional accompaniment and a well thought out preparation for her being received by social services and psychiatric providers in the US, in order to assure both her safety and that of her children.



Docteur D. S. SCHECHTER
Pédopsychiatre
Médecin adjoint agrégé
Responsable d'Unité de Liaison



Pédiatre
Médecin Adjointe Responsable
Groupe de Protection de l'Enfant

Copie:



Service de Protection des Mineurs,
Boulevard de Saint-Georges 16, 1205 Genève

All the emails, letters, faxes, medical records transfer documents, etc. - All Contained In Their Original Form In This Book - are the **FULL AND UNDENIABLE PROOF** that Dr. Schechter, numerous individuals at HUG, the SPMi, Dirk and Del Monico at The U.S. Embassy in Bern, et al, were all working together to commit International Child Kidnapping and KEEPING IT A SECRET FROM NEAL.

THERE IS NO WAY TO DENY THAT TRUTH!

AND THEN TAKE A LOOK AT THE HIGHLIGHTED PORTIONS OF THE SPMi DOSSIER.

BELOW EACH PAGE IS AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF THE HIGHLIGHTED PORTIONS.

READ CLOSELY, ESPECIALLY THE FIRST PAGE...

1 - August 8, 2017 - The ORANGE ARROW points to the words, “He says if they must return to the USA, he is OK to pay for the plane tickets. (He speaks to me of North Carolina, so HE KNOWS WHAT’S GOING ON.) That single phrase was the absolute clincher that all of these people were, in fact, working behind Neal’s back and as quickly as possible, to get Cortnie and the boys back to the USA without his knowledge, agreement or accompaniment.

2 - July 31st, 2017 – 6 days after Cory and Skyler were placed in the Children’s Hospital and the SPMi is already calling Dirk and Del Monico at the US Embassy in Berne, making the first steps in their plan. The SPMi Representative writes that the Dirk and-or Del Monico say simply that a “repatriatement” to the USA is possible for Cortnie and the boys, but simply that Cortnie must sign a paper allowing the US Embassy to contact 3 members of her family.

3 - August 22, 2017 – Meeting with Dirk, Del Monico, Dr. Schechter and multiple others, including SPMi and HUG doctors, alone with Cory and Skyler, and all agreeing that it is in the best-interest of the boys that they are sent back to the USA. Everyone agrees to DO IT, THAT IS, GET THE BOYS AND CORTNIE ON A PLANE BACK TO THE USA ASAP – NO MENTION OF NEAL AND NEAL IS NOT EVEN AWARE THAT THIS MEETING IS HAPPENING. REMEMBER, SKYLER IS NEAL’S BIOLOGICAL, LEGAL SON AND HAS RIGHTS, IN SWITZERLAND AND IN THE USA, TO KNOW AND BE AWARE OF ALL SUCH THINGS, ESPECIALLY A PLAN TO SNEAK HIM AND CORY OUT OF THE COUNTRY. NEAL HAD THE RIGHT TO KNOW, TO OPPOSE, TO PARTICIPATE ... HOWEVER, THIS RATHER BRILLIANT GROUP OF PEOPLE KEPT HIM TOTALLY OUT OF THE LOOP.

4 - August 14, 2017 – 8 days BEFORE THE BIG MEETING AT THE HOSPITAL, AS NOTED ABOVE. Neal is called to the SPMi HQ and informed that the US Embassy has confirmed via Skyler’s birth certificate, that Neal is in fact his father. However, they fail to mention what is happening in the background of this scene, only saying that Neal can go get Skyler at the hospital, but that if he did, they would, “...take certain measures...” Hmmm...

	M. Sutz a laissé des documents à la réception. J'ai transmis la lettre de la gastroentérologue à Mme [REDACTED] <u>Demande de financement pour abonnement de bus pour Mme CREAMER</u>
08.08.17	<u>Appel de M. Sutz</u> Pour votre information Monsieur SUTZ va passer à 12h pour s'entretenir avec vous 10 minutes, dit-il.
	<u>Appel de M. Sutz</u> Il me demande si on a reçu le petit dossier qu'il a fait et si on a lu le courrier disant qu'il n'a jamais rien fait et qu'il est "un super père". Je lui dis que oui Il me dit qu'il ne sait pas ce qui est arrivé avec son avocat mais il a disparu Il ne comprend pas pourquoi on a dit qu'il a fait des choses qu'il n'a pas faites. Je lui dis que nous n'avons rien dit et que le problème c'est que nous avons la version de lui et la version de son ex-femme. Il dit qu'il est content que Cornie aille mieux et que les psychiatres ici sont les meilleurs et qu'ils ont fait un miracle et c'est pour cela qu'il l'a amené ici Il a parlé avec elle et il a retrouvé la femme qu'il a connu il y a 7 ans. Je lui demande son avocat et il est surpris car il dit que son avocat lui a dit avoir pris contact avec nous. Je lui que non donc il me dit "alors je pense qu'il n'est pas mon avocat donc je ne vais pas lui donner son nom" Il dit que si ils doivent retourner aux USA il est d'accord de payer pour les billets d'avions (il me parle de la Caroline du nord donc il est au courant) <u>Appel de Mme [REDACTED]</u> Je veux la prévenir du fait que Mme dit pouvoir acheter des billets d'avion pour rentrer. Il faut donc faire attention. Faudrait-il les séparer? Demain va parler au Dr Schechter pour voir pour le rapatriement médicalisé. Va appeler [REDACTED] main.
	<u>Appel de Mme [REDACTED]</u> Elle voulait avoir un peu de nouvelle car là Mme ne va pas bien. Elle dit que Mme va moins bien La visite d'aujourd'hui est annulée car les médecins ont pris cette décision au vu de l'état de santé de Mme en ce moment
10.08.17	<u>M. Sutz est venu me déposer les passeports</u> <u>Conversation téléphonique avec la juge</u> Nous lui faisons un résumé de la situation car avec nos courriers et les courriers du père, ils avaient bcp d'inquiétudes pour cette situation et ne comprenaient pas tout. Elle comprend tout à fait nos difficultés et dit qu'il faudrait demander des mesures urgentes qui nous permettraient de tout organiser sans l'accord des parents. Elle dit qu'elle avait préparé le courrier de relève mais elle l'a mis en suspend Il faudrait qu'on fasse un petit rapport provisoire pour demander des mesures ou prendre acte du placement en pédiatrie afin que nous ayons la surveillance du placement, etc. Elle dit qu'ils ont fait le signalement chez les adultes mais que ça prend du temps donc elle va essayer

	Je lui dis que les informations de M. sont correctes
	<u>Appel à Mme [REDACTED] par mail pour lui communiquer les noms des médecins:</u> Je lui dis que la mère a clairement dit que Monsieur Sutz n'a pas le droit de voir les enfants, qu'il faut [REDACTED] Mme concernant les traitements et pour la tenir informée de la situation de ses enfants, Mme [REDACTED] a bien reçu notre email et a transmis les infos aux médecins, ils vont lui faire signer une relève du secret afin d'accéder aux dossiers médicaux des enfants aux USA. Les HUG se coordonnent pour mettre en place des visites mère-enfants.
	<u>Appel de M. Sutz</u> Il me rappelle pour me dire qu'il a déposé le dossier au tribunal et ensuite on l'a rappelé pour lui dire qu'ils allaient faire des copies et nous transmettre tout cela. Au tribunal, ils lui ont dit que c'est nous qui prenons la décision de s'il peut voir ses enfants ou non. Il dit qu'il n'est pas un criminel et que s'il est venu ici c'est pour protéger les enfants de la famille CREAMER et de Damien en particulier. Il répète encore qu'à cause d'eux il a tout perdu et qu'ils violent les enfants. Il me dit que maintenant la famille CREAMER savent où ils sont et que la police est venue chez lui avec une lettre de Damien CREAMER qui avait écrit à l'ambassade américaine.
31.07.2017 MLK	<u>Appel à Bel-Idée:</u> Appel à l'assistante sociale: Une visite mère-enfants sera mise en place mercredi 2 août 2017 à la pédiatrie, elle attend la confirmation de la pédiatrie et doit me rappeler. <u>Appel Mme [REDACTED]</u> Les enfants vont bien. La visite avec Mme aura lieu mercredi 2 août et au même moment ils lui feront signer la levée du secret médical pour contacter les médecins des enfants à l'hôpital de Phoenix. <u>Appel de M. Sutz:</u> C'est le secrétariat qui a pris l'appel. Monsieur dit qu'il va déposer des documents à l'accueil et que nous devons les lire avant mercredi, jour où nous devons l'appeler pour lui fixer un rdv.
	<u>Appel à Mme [REDACTED]</u> Le médecin adjoint de pédopsychiatrie va venir voir Mme Creamer à Bel-Idée cet après-midi afin de se faire une idée de la situation avant mercredi. Mme [REDACTED] doit me tenir au courant pour l'heure de rdv de mercredi, ce sont les médecins qui s'organisent entre eux pour déterminer l'horaire. Je tiens l'AS de Bel-Idée informée de l'horaire quand le la sais.
	<u>Appel Brigade criminelle: (022 [REDACTED]) Mme [REDACTED] (dans le but de peut-être en savoir plus sur la famille)</u> La famille a contacté l'ambassade américaine à Berne pour dire qu'ils étaient inquiets (meurtre ou morts ou accident) pour leur famille. Berne a contacté la police à Genève qui a pris contact avec M. Sutz et avec nous. La police a simplement dit que tout le monde allait bien.
	<u>Appel Ambassade américaine à Berne: [REDACTED]</u> Je laisse mon numéro, j'insiste pour qu'on me rappelle le plus rapidement possible en disant que c'est une urgence. Si personne ne me rappelle, je dois envoyer un email à : [REDACTED]@state.gov On me rappelle: Un rapatriement doit être possible et pour cela Mme CREAMER doit leur donner un papier signé de [REDACTED] part donnant son accord pour que l'ambassade contacte 3 membres de sa famille qui doivent a [REDACTED]

	Le 18 juin HG a eu contact avec l'OMP <u>M. Sutz a appelé:</u> Je n'ai pas répondu à son appel, nous avons déjà été assez claires sur le fait qu'il doit cesser de nous solliciter constamment et il m'a déjà envoyé un email attestant du fait qu'il a bien compris qu'il doit appeler le Dr SCHECHTER. <u>M. Sutz est venu au Service:</u> Il voulait déposer des documents en mains propres. Il a fait signer une attestation à Mme CREAMER lui donnant l'autorisation d'avoir Skylar à son domicile.. M. Sutz a dit à la CDG qu'il n'avait plus besoin de l'HG, qu'il avait remonté son entreprise et qu'il allait avoir un appartement ou une maison. <u>Réunion HUG avec consul et son senior assistant</u> Tout le monde est d'accord qu'un rapatriement serait dans l'intérêt des enfants. Les médecins expliquant au consul que comme c'est une hospit. sociale, ils n'ont pas fait de bilan complet et ils ne font pas tout ce dont les enfants devraient bénéficier pour remédier à leurs difficultés (logopédie, gastrologie, et autres suivis). Ils n'ont fait que des petites choses comme apprendre aux enfants à aller aux toilettes. Nous disons aussi que les enfants ne pourront pas rester indéfiniment aux HUG, ils sont déjà sur la liste d'attente pour le foyer. Le Dr. Schechter va contacter M. pour les visites. HUG et consul disent également que M. les harcèle. Les HUG vont également limiter les contacts avec M. qui peut se montrer agressif. Tout le monde est conscient que tout cela va prendre du temps. Les enfants vont à la crèche à la maternité maintenant. En conclusion, nous convenons avec le consul qu'ils nous recontactent au plus vite pour pouvoir organiser le retour des enfants.
22.08.17	<u>Appel de M. qui laisse un long message vocal</u> <u>M. est venu à la réception pour déposer des documents</u> <u>Appel de M. Sutz</u> Il dit qu'il a fait cela car il voulait demander le passeport c'est pour cela qu'il a fait l'assurance. Je lui dis que c'est ok mais que c'est nous qui gérons cela donc il n'avait pas besoin de le faire. Je lui dis que j'ai fait l'annulation auprès du Groupe Mutuel Il a rdv avec le Dr. Schechter vendredi à 14h Il me dit qu'il est fatigué car il a des accusations de partout. Il dit qu'à B-I quand il a amené des lentilles hier pour Cortnie les infirmières ont dit à Cortnie qu'elle doit porter plainte contre M. par rapport à la carte de crédit
23.08.17	<u>Tél avocate</u> Je lui dis qu'elle doit faire une demande écrite à la direction et que la consultation pourra se faire une fois que la direction lui aura répondu et qu'elle nous aura donné la directive Elle me pose des questions par rapport au placement, je lui dis que M. a donné son accord pour le placement donc il n'y a pas eu de clause-péril.
25.08.17	<u>Demande plateforme placement envoyée</u>
29.08.17	<u>Formulaire transport envoyé à [REDACTED]</u>
	[REDACTED] Il est en réunion donc il va me rappeler. [REDACTED]

	Il rappelle encore pour parler de la suspension des visites. Je lui dis que c'est provisoire le temps qu'on puisse évaluer les derniers événements. Nous discutons de l'alcoolisation de Mme. Il me dit qu'il l'a vu lundi après sa visite aux enfants, qu'elle a commencé à boire du vin et tomber en ville donc il l'a ramenée à Belle-Idée plus tard. Cortnie lui aurait dit être enceinte d'un homme de la résidence. Il dit qu'à B-I ils lui ont fait un test de grossesse. M. dit que l'homme en question lui fait du chantage disant que s'il ne reste pas "son ami" il va le dénoncer au SPMi et le tuer avec son pistolet. M. dit qu'il est allé à la police hier par rapport à cet homme. Il dit aussi que lundi ils ont été dans un café et ils ont regardé le compte de Cortnie pour voir les mvt et avoir des preuves du vol de l'argent. Je lui demande comment Mme a pu s'acheter du vin. Il me dit qu'il lui a donné 200frs l'autre jour lorsqu'il est allé la visiter à B-I. M. dit que Mme s'en fout des enfants. Il dit qu'il a peur de bcp de choses à causes d'elle et peur pour les enfants. Il dit qu'il aurait pu la "laisser voler par la fenêtre mais il est qqun d'humain". Il dit qu'aux USA quand qqun est dans un hôpital psy il n'a pas le droit de signer quoi que ce soit donc il ne comprend pas pourquoi ici Mme peut le faire et qu'ici on oblige Mme à signer des documents et en plus sans ses lunettes. Il dit qu'en 2013 la famille de Mme l'avait accusé d'avoir molesté Austin.
14.08.2017	<u>Monsieur Sutz</u> Monsieur se présente au Service sans Rdv. Je vais le voir à la réception et lui fixe rdv pour le jeudi 17 août à 9h au Service. Monsieur me dit qu'il est très inquiet, que personne ne lui répond, que Mme l'a appelé une centaine de fois ce week-end en lui disant que les enfants vont être rapatriés en Arizona. Il dit que ce n'est pas bien pour eux. Je lui réponds que rien n'est décidé, que les enfants sont toujours à l'hôpital et que nous en discuterons jeudi. <u>Appel Belle-Idée</u> [redacted] pas de réponse Pas nouvelle spéciale, Mme n'a pas fugué. Ils en sont à 30 jours d'hospitalisation, ils doivent alors voir avec le TPAE pour un placement de Mme si l'hospitalisation se prolonge. Mme est très ambivalente. Elle a demandé à l'équipe de ne plus avoir contact avec M. Sutz, mais elle l'appelle et le voit en dehors. Dr Schechter a envoyé un mail à Dr [redacted] lui dire que le rapatriement se fera avec Mme et les enfants. Je rappelle que c'est la juge qui va décider et que nous attendons sur elle.
	[redacted] Ont appelés l'ambassade. Si la mère peut être stabilisée, alors le rapatriement des enfants se fera avec elle. Les médecins vont se mettre d'accord et communiquer entre eux, on va recevoir le rapport du Dr Schechter.
	<u>Appel à l'ambassade</u> Certificat de naissance Skyler → Monsieur est bien dessus, mais s'il y a eu une décision d'un tribunal pour enlever ses droits à Monsieur, alors il n'a plus ses droits parentaux. L'ambassade n'a pas connaissance d'un tel jugement et ne peut pas avoir l'info. Il est bien en contact avec la pédiatrie, mais attend notre décision et celle du TPAE. Il faudrait que quelqu'un accompagne Mme et les enfants jusque sur le sol américain où les services

Demande d'information
Cortnie

HERE'S A LITTLE TIMELINE OF THE ABOVE DOCUMENTS, etc. -

July 15-16, 2017 - Cortnie's threat at a double suicide with little Skyler. She was taken by ambulance to HUG Psychiatric Department, then Court Ordered to Belle-Idée for her first 60-day stay. Both sons were still with Neal at this point.

July 25, 2017 - Cory and Skyler ripped from their father's arms at HUG Children's Hospital under Court Order, based on Cortnie's false accusations while she was still at Belle-Idée, although Neal was given no paperwork, but simply told there was a Court Order and that he better get a lawyer.

July 27, 2017 - Neal has meeting at SPMi, told by SPMi to go to Belle-Idée and tell Cortnie that if SHE says it's OK for the boys to come home with Neal that they will be released immediately and that the SPMi will give support for the family at home. Cortnie tells Neal to F.... Off!

August 7, 2017 -- Skyler's Last Name Changed By Dr. Schechter, Along With Cortnie's Signature, Showing Them Working Together To Transfer Skyler (and Cory) To Duke University Medical Center.

August 14, 2017 - SPMi receives verification that Skyler is, in fact, Neal's son, and has Parental Rights regarding his son. Remember, they had denied this even though Neal had, at the very start of this case, supplied SPMi and TPAE with an Original, Certified Birth Certificate with Neal's CLEARLY MARKED AS SKYLER'S FATHER.

August 15th, 2017 - SPMi informs Neal that they have received confirmation from the US Embassy that Neal is, in fact, Skyler's father and that Neal can go get Skyler immediately, but that if he does that, they will take "certain actions."

August 22, 2017- U.S. Consulate Jeremias Dirk and His Assistant, Chris Del Monico, come from Bern to Geneva for a pre-scheduled, but UNKNOWN TO NEAL, meeting with 3-year-old Skyler and 7-year-old Cory, with Cortnie's full approval. This meeting was organized by Dr. Schechter, SPMi and doctors at HUG.

August 25th, 2017 - Dr. Schechter's Letter - Stating, among other things, that Cortnie is the ONLY DETAINER OF PARENTAL RIGHTS ON SKYLER – HUGE LIE, ESPECIALLY SINCE JUST 10 DAYS BEFORE THE SPMi CONFIRMED THAT NEAL IS SKYLER'S FATHER AND THAT NEAL HAS PARENTAL RIGHTS FOR SKYLER. In his letter, he also continues to, "Push The Envelope" and make all necessary preparations for Skyler and Cory to be sent back to The USA, with Cortnie, unbeknownst to Neal, and without any mention of Neal going with them.

September 15 – Neal is told, while at a meeting at the SPMi HQ, that the U.S. Embassy in Berne, Switzerland has confirmed that Neal is, in fact, Skyler's Father – No shit, people!

September 18 and 19 – Cortnie gets out of Belle-Idée, for the first time, blackmail's Neal into staying at his place and then leave, the next morning, to visit Cory and Skyler at HUG Children's Hospital. On September 19th, as per the HUG Medical Document above, Dr. Schechter INVITES Cortnie to stay and sleep all the time in the boys' room at the hospital, without supervision, saying that it is in the best-interest of Skyler and Cory to have their mother

with them. On September 19th, as well, Dr. Schechter orders that Neal can only come to see his sons WITH DR. SCHECHTER AND DR. SCHECHTER ALONE, PRESENT WITH NEAL AND HIS SONS. Also, Dr. Schechter does not make a schedule for Neal to come and see Cory and Skyler, rather he makes up his HIGHLY INFREQUENT VISITS at his own will, when he chooses to allow Neal this “Right of Visit.”

September 25, 2017 – Letter called “Transfer Request,” written by a doctor at HUG and that doctor’s colleague. This letter was sent to either North Carolina, Arizona and-or New York City Child Protective Services. Neal never met either of the people who wrote this letter.

October 2 – Cortnie, having been staying and sleeping with and in Cory and Skyler’s room for about 2 weeks, returns one night, very late, highly intoxicated and in a state of psychosis. Eventually, she is removed from the boys’ room by psychiatric nurses and transferred to the adult Psych Department, where she is then soon transferred back to Belle-Idée for yet another “trip.” After this horrific experience for the boys, they both refuse to eat or sleep and Cory starts self-mutilating.

Neal has ZERO phone contact with his sons and only sees them in person, and ONLY with Dr. Schechter present, for a total of 3 hours and 20 minutes, for the entire time Skyler and Cory were at HUG, which was approximately 3 ½ months.

October 20, 2017 – Just under 3 months from when Cory and Skyler were taken, there is a Hearing at the TP AE. The details are further along in the book.

October 23, 2017 – Dr. Schechter gives an award acceptance speech at the AACAP Awards Presentation in Washington, D.C. His award was based on his work regarding the effects of PTSD Mothers on their young children – hmmm...sounds kind of familiar, no?

December 25, 2017 – The day that was planned and ready for the leaders of The Mormon Church in Geneva, with Cortnie’s aid and participation, to kidnap Skyler and Cory. You will read the details and see the actual TP AE documents in this book.

March 2, 2018 – Cortnie’s visiting rights with the boys are suspended due to her being drunk and stoned at the first Foyer, Les Plumes, and being evacuated by ambulance in front of both of their sons.

April 27th – Cortnie abandons Cory and Skyler, and the entire case, and returns to her lovely family in Arizona, with her lawyer soon after telling the TP AE, by letter, that Cortnie had returned to Arizona to get treatment for her addictions because she has health insurance there. Hey folks, she had every kind of doctor, medication and therapist available to her here in Geneva, even at Belle-Idée, but she never used these resources. Not to mention the fact that if she had just done what she said she wanted to do before the family came to Geneva, starting with remarrying Neal, she would have had the best insurance, trauma therapy to help her recover from seeing the Austin video, and anything else she wanted. Life in Switzerland could have been wonderful, had she only done her part.

November 2018 – Cortnie returns to Geneva, supposedly to meet with the “Experts,” WITH HER MOTHER, HELEN CREAMER BRADFORD, and then ends up not only not making her appointment with the “Experts,” but ALSO getting re-hospitalized at Belle-Idée, then let out, then re-hospitalized, once again.

December 2018 – We heard through the SPMi that Cortnie went back to Arizona, to her lovely family, once again.

January 29, 2019 – After being rude and even threatening the Educators at Foyer Pierre-Grise, Cortnie's direct phone or WhatsApp contact with Cory and Skyler was suspended completely by the TP AE, under a Preavis from the SPMi, based on a letter explaining the situation written by the Foyer Educators and Director.

February 6th, 2019 - Neal later learned from the Gilbert, Arizona Police Department Public Records, that, after multiple police and ambulance interventions at her parents' house where Cortnie was living, Cortnie was sent "somewhere" for intensive psychiatric treatment, under an Emergency Mental Health Petition. The Petition was initiated by ... get this ... HER MOTHER, HELEN CREAMER BRADFORD.

Neal obtained the infamous Levee Du Secret Medical, with Skyler's last name changed, from Cortnie directly the same day she signed the document when the two of them ran into each other as Neal was leaving some things for their sons in the hospital lobby a few things to help make them as comfortable as possible. Cortnie had just gotten done visiting, yes visiting, both Skyler and Cory and having a private meeting with Dr. Schechter.

It is odd, don't you think, that Cortnie would be on "afternoon stroll" from her "stay" at Belle-Idée, have the right to visit Cory and Skyler, while Neal had NO RIGHTS TO SEE HIS SONS, then Cortnie signs the illegal document with Dr. Schechter and then, having run into Neal in front of the hospital, show him the document? Admittedly, she has issues, but what was the purpose of showing Neal his document? To rub her "power" in his face? This question remains unanswered to this day.

She then asked Neal to show her the way back to Belle-Idée, which he was more than happy to do. Only issue was that Cortnie insisted, being a massive alcoholic, on stopping at a little Tabac store, to buy a bottle of something to drink.

Neal strongly urged her NOT to do that, but as you have probably learned by now, there is no convincing Cortnie to do anything she doesn't want to do or out of something that she does want to do.

He warned her that if she were to go back to Belle-Idée drunk, that it would only cause more problems for their sons. She didn't listen and proceeded to get massively intoxicated, to the point of not being able to walk without help.

In a matter of 30 minutes, having downed an entire bottle of wine in a park near the hospital, Neal convinced her to return to Belle-Idée and accompanied her back to make sure she would get there safely.

When she returned to Belle-Idée, the nurses and doctors knew she was drunk and, being the lovely lady she is, Cortnie told them that Neal had bought the alcohol and "convinced" her to drink it.

Neal's extremely minimal visits with his sons were suspended immediately after a report was made to the SPMi and even Cortnie's visits were put on hold for a moment. Yes, once again, Cortnie makes the mistake and Neal and his sons suffer.

After Neal left Cortnie at Belle-Idée and he was alone again and reflecting on this document, his throat tied, tears came from his eyes and he sunk onto a bench at the bus stop in front of Belle-Idée. He understood that all these people were trying to take away his sons without him knowing it. This document was one of the first pieces of proof that Neal showed his lawyer the day they met, so that she could make an effort to put the brakes on this nightmare before his sons were back in The USA and lost forever to him, and him to them.

During the month of August, multiple email exchanges took place between the US Consulate's Assistant, several doctors at the HUG and the SPMi, all in order to confirm the appointment on August 22, 2017, for Dirk and Del Monico to meet the children in order to fast-track their "repatriation," i.e. International Child Kidnapping, along with Cortnie and with her OK, back to the USA.

Neal was not aware of these various emails until months later, but only the famous Skyler-name-change document and a nurse at the hospital having told Neal that there were two, "...men from the U.S. Embassy upstairs with Dr. Schechter, a few other doctors, the SPMi and your ex-wife..."

Neal never saw or heard from this nurse again after their conversation in the lobby of the hospital. Was he fired? Probably, or at least "relocated" to another part of HUG for sure for having talked to the "Forbidden Father."

Take a look at Article 271 of the Swiss Federal Law. This law STRICTLY PROHIBITS FOREIGN GOVERNMENT INTERFERENCE IN SWISS MATTERS WITHOUT A LETTER OF AUTHORITY FROM VERY, VERY HIGH UP IN THE SWISS GOVERNMENT, OR A HAGUE CONVENTION LETTER.

Dirk and Del Monico had no such letter and although Swiss Federal Law Article 271 prohibits this kind of action - and IF a Foreign Diplomat such as Dirk or Del Monico break this law, they lose their Diplomatic Immunity and are subject to 3 YEARS in Swiss Federal Prison - Dr. Schechter, SPMi, HUG and others all just let it happen and welcomed, yes, **welcomed**, Dirk and Del Monico's "help" in this organization of International Child Abduction, choosing to call what they were doing, "repatriation."

I even found letters, both in French and English, written and signed by Dr. Schechter and Company, saying that Cortnie admitted to them that he family, "...is part of a sect of fundamentalist Mormons in which polygamy and sexual relations with minor is accepted." -

Uh ... Yes, you read that right! Dr. Schechter and his buddies at HUG and SPMi were informed that sex with minors is accepted in this Mormon Movement, that Cortnie's family is part of that branch, and these medical doctors and SPMi wanted to send Neal's children back to this kind of place!!! (Personal opinion: Some doctors should not have access to the drugs they prescribe, it turns their head in very odd directions...)

No more banking secrecy, no more medical privacy.... We're screwed up in Switzerland!!! This is NOT the Geneva I came to know growing up here and I have to say, I am a bit distraught regarding my own home city.

I just want to reiterate that Skyler is Neal's biological son and Neal had then and has still both custody and parental rights over Skyler. As a parent, Neal had the LEGAL RIGHT to be aware of the ENTIRE situation, from start to finish, and Swiss and American Laws both state that Neal had to agree to the transfer of his son's medical records, let alone the actual "transfer" of his son to another country.

It's surely a coincidence, right?! Stop seeing evil everywhere, Neal. What, are you paranoid or something????!! NO, Neal was NOT paranoid, and neither was his lawyer. There were more than a dozen people, Swiss and American, rushing at high-speed to "send" his sons back to The USA and ALL OF THEM keeping Neal in the dark and continuing to make false, defamatory statements about him in their ongoing correspondence.

Neal and His Psychiatrists, yes, PLURAL!

At the end of September, Neal was forced by Dr. Schechter personally and in partnership with the SPMi, with the threat of NEVER being allowed to see his sons again, to immediately start seeing a psychiatrist multiple times per week and to take a psychiatric medication that could be measured in his blood for proof of his psychiatric appointments.

And yes, this was ALL based on the fact that Cortnie, the lovely mother who has, as you may recall, just a few **SERIOUS** psychiatric, substance abuse and personality problems, said that Neal had stopped taking his medication “long ago” and had raped her, beaten her, molested their sons and beaten them, as well.

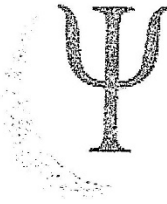
Neal had NEVER stopped taking his medications as they had been prescribed by his psychiatrist in the USA and his follow-up with a doctor in Geneva. Having been stable for many years, Neal’s American psychiatrists had always said that he only needed to be seen every 3 months, simply because that was the law for minimal visits for any patient with Bipolar II Disorder.

And yes, I even found Neal’s pharmacy records PROVING he had never stopped taking his medication, as well as the fact that Neal even got Cortnie and Skyler their medications after Cortnie refused to see a psychiatrist before the “Famous Night of July 15th, 2017” and Skyler had to have his Clonazepam for his neuromuscular disorder.

Having heard from the nurses at the hospital, those who could come down to retrieve the things Neal would leave for his sons at the reception, that Cory and Skyler were not well and always crying when they were told that they couldn’t see their Daddy, Neal submitted to Dr. Schechter’s demand and started seeing two, yes TWO, different psychiatrists, twice a week and then after many months, he saw one psychiatrist at least one time per week from September 2017 until the present day.

It turned out that the multiple Psychiatric Testimonials by Neal’s psychiatrists, which were all positive, all certify that Neal has been and continues to be psychiatrically stable and not in any way at any time psychotic, despite the fact that he is very stressed and understandably anxious about this nightmare which destroyed his sons’ lives and only got more and more complicated every week that passed by.

SEE THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE ONE, IN DETAIL, BELOW – AS THIS IS A HIGHLY-ADVANCED AND PROFESSIONAL TESTIMONIAL BY AN FMH PSYCHIATRIST/PSYCHOTHERAPIST, I WILL LEAVE THE TRANSLATION UP TO YOU –



[Redacted]
Docteur [Redacted]
Médecin spécialiste Pédiatrie et Psychothérapie

A qui de droit

Rapport Médical

Concerne : Monsieur Sutz Neal David, né le 16.09.1970

Monsieur Sutz Neal David est né le 16.09.1970 aux Etats-Unis. Il a la double nationalité suisse par la mère et américaine par le père. Concernant les antécédents de maladie psychiatrique dans la famille, il évoque un trouble dépressif chez la mère. Lui-même n'a pas d'antécédent psychiatrique. Son développement psychomoteur semble avoir été dans la norme. En revanche, Monsieur Sutz signale avoir bénéficié sur le plan psychiatrique d'un suivi en 2001, à l'âge de 31 ans, en raison d'une symptomatologie dépressive qui a évolué vers un trouble bipolaire II (quelques semaines après le début de cet épisode dépressif). Une prise en charge adéquate a permis à Monsieur Sutz d'être rapidement stabilisé psychiquement. Selon l'anamnèse (réalisée avec Monsieur Sutz), il n'a plus souffert de décompensation ou de symptomatologie psychiatrique depuis cet épisode unique.

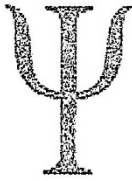
Marié à une ressortissante américaine en 2010, le couple divorce en 2013 mais continue à se fréquenter tant et si bien qu'un enfant, Skyler, naît de cette relation le 4 avril 2014. Dans ce contexte, en août 2013 le couple décide de revivre sous le même toit. A noter que Madame Creamer-Sutz avait un enfant d'une première union né en janvier 2010, et souffrant, selon Monsieur Sutz, « d'autisme infantile ».

Monsieur Sutz explique avoir passé la prime enfance en Suisse et dit avoir effectué dès l'âge de 6 ans sa scolarité primaire et secondaire en Amérique. A l'âge de 17 ans, sa scolarité s'est terminée par l'obtention « High School Diploma ».

A l'âge de 19 ans, alors qu'il est étudiant à l'Université du Nevada, à Las Vegas, il entame une carrière d'écrivain et publie un livre pédagogique (livre qui explique la non violence aux enfants).

Cinq autres livres suivront dont un « best-seller » (« Kick it with gusto »), qui parle de la problématique psychiatrique liée au trouble bipolaire.

[Redacted]



Médecin spécialiste Psychiatrie et Psychothérapie

Un documentaire (2004) et un film (2009) sont également réalisés par Monsieur Sutz. Ces documents sont en lien avec la maladie psychiatrique et sont des témoignages tirés de sa guérison « spectaculaire ». Il crée, également, un magazine en 2014 concernant cette fois-ci les troubles liés à la personnalité de type borderline (problématique dont aurait souffert son ex-épouse, Madame Creamer-Sutz).

Il réalise de nombreuses conférences de 2001 à 2009 dans le domaine de la maladie mentale. Par ailleurs, il a vendu, pendant plusieurs années, des noms de domaines génériques et cela a constitué une partie de ses revenus ; cette activité a pu être reprise en Suisse dès décembre 2017. C'est grâce à cette activité qu'il tire ses revenus depuis 10 ans.

En raison d'une situation économique défavorable, et en lien avec des événements dus à sa belle famille, Monsieur Sutz et sa famille arrivent à Genève sans argent et bénéficient de l'hospice général pendant 6 mois (de juin à décembre 2017). Depuis décembre 2017, il aurait travaillé pour une compagnie américaine « Beatrice » et y aurait une activité de consultant jusqu'à ce jour. Grâce à ces activités à Genève, Monsieur Sutz gagnerait environ CHF 6000 par mois et loue ainsi un appartement de 3,5 pièces avec jardin fermé afin d'y loger les 2 enfants.

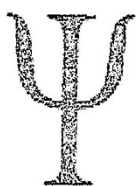
Concernant les deux enfants :

Ils ont été placés dans un foyer depuis le 25 juillet 2017 d'abord à l'hôpital des enfants puis dans des foyers successifs (Parmi les motifs de placement, il y aurait des accusations de son épouse, récusées par la suite, des accusations de négligence émanant du SPMI, et le risque que l'épouse reparte aux Etats-Unis avec les 2 enfants).

A noter que l'épouse a été hospitalisée durant plusieurs mois, à Belle Idée entre 2017 et 2018. Elle aurait, par ailleurs, tenté de se tuer avec son fils cadet.

Monsieur Sutz n'a jamais perdu la garde parentale, ni les droits parentaux, par conséquent il a souvent été sollicité par le corps médical afin qu'il accompagne Skyler lors des visites médicales. En effet, son fils souffre d'un syndrome dont l'étiologie semble multifactorielle. Il nécessite des soins spécifiques et une prise en charge complexe (alimentation parentérale pendant plusieurs mois, prescription de Benzodiazépines dès l'âge de 3 mois par ex ...).

La problématique de santé de Skyler nécessite de nombreuses consultations médicales souvent en urgence. Lors des consultations médicales, et selon l'avis des accompagnants et des médecins présents lors de ces consultations, le père a toujours montré, non seulement, une bonne connaissance du dossier, mais aussi un comportement adapté. En effet, Monsieur Sutz a été plusieurs fois sollicité par les employés des foyers où les enfants ont été institutionnalisés, afin qu'il puisse être présent et relater l'historique de la maladie de Skyler, prouvant ainsi, non seulement la connaissance du dossier, mais aussi l'important investissement dont il fait preuve vis-à-vis de ces deux garçons.



Médecin spécialiste Psychiatrie et Psychothérapie

Je suis Monsieur Sutz depuis le 6 septembre 2017. Je suis son psychiatre et non celui des enfants, donc je suis un témoin indirect. Toutefois, à aucun moment je n'ai constaté, durant les nombreuses séances et téléphones que nous avons eu ensemble une attitude inadaptée à l'égard de ses enfants. Il fait également preuve d'attentions particulières vis-à-vis de ses enfants ne négligeant jamais les différentes fêtes et anniversaires, et se montrant très assidu à être à l'heure aux visites octroyées dans les différents foyers. A noter que la cinétique de la fréquence des visites montre que l'attitude de Monsieur Sutz est conforme aux attentes, vu qu'il a bénéficié de visites de plus en plus importantes. Les différents commentaires que Monsieur Sutz m'a fait concernant les visites qu'il a avec ses enfants, les entretiens qu'il a avec les employés du foyer m'ont donné l'impression que son attitude est conforme à ce que l'on peut attendre d'un parent investi.

Sur le plan psychique, et au vu des événements qui se sont déroulés ces derniers mois (placement des enfants, différentes batailles avec différents intervenants, les problèmes de santé de Skyler parfois sévères), Monsieur Sutz a pu présenter à plusieurs reprises un état d'anxiété réactionnelle en lien aux événements, toutefois globalement son état psychique est stable.

Le traitement actuel est : (Lithiofor 660 mg - 0 - 990mg, Demetrin 10mg 2x/j).

Les différents tests laboratoires ont permis de mettre en évidence non seulement une compliance médicamenteuse adéquate mais également l'absence de signes d'imprégnation éthylique ou autres substances psycho-actives.

Status Psychiatrique: (15.06.2018)

Les fonctions cognitives sont normales, le cours de la pensée n'est ni ralenti ni accéléré, les facultés d'attention, de concentration et la mémoire sont sans particularité. Monsieur Sutz est, par moment, anxieux en particulier quand on évoque sa situation (les différents délais, les différentes démarches administratives ou encore une problématique de santé liée aux enfants). On observe à ce moment là des signes neurovégétatifs de type rougeurs cutanées par exemple, toutefois Monsieur Sutz ne manifeste pas une importante labilité émotionnelle dans ces moments là et arrive à retrouver son calme rapidement.

L'humeur est neutre, l'estime de soi n'est pas abaissée et Monsieur Sutz n'exprime pas d'idées suicidaires actives ou passives. Il n'y a pas de symptômes psychotiques florides. Le sommeil est bon sous traitement (Demetrin). L'appétit est sans particularité.

Fait à Genève, le 18 juin 2018.

Docteur [Signature]
Spécialiste FMH

CORTNIE IS RELEASED FROM BELLE-IDÉE... FOR THE FIRST TIME

Following her departure from Belle-Idée, on September 18, 2017, Cortnie was directed by the SPMi to stay at The Salvation Army and given a paper to give them so that the SPMi was paying for her stay there. Instead, she called Neal and started playing her games with him again.

She said she was lost, somewhere near France, and that, “You have to come get me! I can’t communicate with anyone. I don’t have my meds. I need your help, Hun. Please come get me.”

Neal, still wanting to help Cortnie since she was the mother of his sons, asked her to look around where she was and figure out the name of a restaurant or hotel near her, so that he could figure out what Swiss-France border entrance she was at. It ended up being Mole.....

When Neal met her there, he suggested they get a Coca-Cola, NOT ALCOHOL, so she could tell him what the plan was.

The first thing she told Neal was that she needed to get her prescriptions filled that they had given her upon her release and that she didn’t want to stay at The Salvation Army but had nowhere to go and no money.

When Neal asked her what happened to all of her money, she said, “Some guy stole my debit card and took all my money.” - *Classic Cortnie lies, as we know the money went to drugs and alcohol during her hospital stay.*

Considering she had just spent two months in a hospital with no expenses and she had an income of approximately \$1200 per month from Social Security (SSDI for her due to her psychiatric issues, which she started receiving in her early 20’s, plus the money she received from her biological father’s survivor’s benefits).

She also had another \$1000 per month that she had been receiving since just after her first husband’s death in 2014, as Survivor’s Benefits for Cory, which Neal knew she wasn’t spending on Cory during that time, as the boys were in the hospital and Neal was supplying everything else they needed.

Neal offered to bring her to a pharmacy and then take her to The Salvation Army. She asked if she could stay with him but knowing that would just add more problems to this already horrific situation, Neal declined and said she didn’t think it was a good idea. Remember, they are sitting in a small restaurant on the French side of the Swiss-French border. But, as Cortnie is Cortnie, when Neal didn’t agree to her demand, she started screaming and shouting, “So, you’re just going to leave me here, in this strange country, with no money and NOTHING!!!” She got louder and louder and started getting a great deal of attention of the folks who worked at the restaurant.

Neal approached the waiter and explained to him, in French, that he had come here to help his ex-wife and that he was not going to be staying now, considering she was causing a scene. He

explained to the waiter that Cortnie did not speak French and that perhaps it would be best to call her a taxi.

Neal turned to Cortnie and said, “I wish you all the best, Cort, but I am not going to stay here and have you yell at me and especially in public and cause more problems in my life.” He then walked out of the restaurant.

Just seconds later, Cortnie came running out, apologizing and begging Neal to stay at his place for just, “...one night...” When Neal said it wasn’t a good idea, Cortnie replied with, “Then, I am going to go to the police and tell them you raped me and left me in France and I don’t speak French and I’m helpless!”

Here we go again.... false accusations and a little bit of blackmail to add to the mix. Neal was scared at this point and gave her his address. By that time, just two months after the nightmare began, while he was still receiving aid from Hospice General, HG had moved him to a single room in a house with 5 other men, in a little town called Plans-les-Ouates, just outside of Geneva.

After this night of September 18, 2017, Cortnie cried VICTIM - SHE WAS NOT A NOT VICTIM, FOLKS, RATHER A MASTER MANIPULATOR - to Dr. Schechter and his Team at HUG the next day. They suggested it would be best if Cortnie stayed with the boys at the hospital, that they boys were not doing well and that it as in their best-interest if their mother was with them.

It’s September 19, 2017 and Cortnie, having 24 hours before been released from Belle-Idée, and Neal having virtually ZERO RIGHTS to see Cory an Skyler, AND ZERO RIGHT AT ALL TO SPEAK WITH THEM ON THE PHONE, received the right to sleep with the boys at HUG, in their room even.

Now comes the fun part...NOT...!!! Just another example of Cortnie’s unstable behavior negatively affecting Skyler and Cory and Neal, as per the norm, being swept to the side by Dr. Schechter and his buddies.

On the night of October 2, 2017, Cortnie, having left the hospital, and the boys all by themselves without notifying anyone, returned to the boys’ room, severely intoxicated and in a state of, “...lack of clarity...” - Then, suddenly, she left the room, once again and the boys totally lost it.

Cory and Skyler refused to eat and Cory started self-mutilating.

Is that REALLY a good mother, and good, responsible doctors concerned with the best-interest of Skyler and Cory, or are we kidding ourselves and there something more going on than meets the eye?

Cortnie was then transferred to the Adult Psychiatric Department at HUG - and then, of course, sent BACK to Belle-Idée for another little vacation.

Irony, I think, when one considers the horrendous psychiatric and substance abuse states of Cortnie, and at the same time, Neal doing nothing but following everyone’s corrupt orders like

a trained dog, it is simply shocking that Cortnie kept getting a hand up by everyone and Neal kept getting knocked on his ass.

Dr. Schechter wrote, in numerous reports, both in English and French, and written to the SPMi, The U.S. Consulate in Bern and various entities in The USA with whom he was working to “ship” Neal’s sons back to, that Neal would denigrate the mother of children in front of the boys. Neal was also reproached for not having provided the necessary medical care to Skyler with regards to his G-Tube, because Skyler had a single, mild skin infection on the contours of his G-Tube when he was admitted to HUG.

THE TRUTH, HOWEVER, IS THAT SKYLER HAD MULTIPLE INFECTIONS ON THE CONTOURS OF THIS G-TUBE AND HAD 5 ROUND-TRIPS TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM, AFTER HE WAS DEEMED, “PROPERTY OF THE CANTON OF GENEVA.” THAT IS, WHEN NEAL HAD NO ABILITY OR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN SKYLER’S MEDICAL CARE.

Does that mean that Skyler was even more ill when he was OUTSIDE OF HIS FATHER’S CARE? The answer is an irrefutable YES! Skyler was much safer with his father, both physically and emotionally. Let’s not forget to mention that DURING THE FIRST 9 MONTHS that Skyler was in the care of the Canton of Geneva, Preavis written, as you recall by the SPMi and based on Cortnie’s ridiculously defamatory accusations, his G-Tube was NOT CHANGED for 9 months, until it was finally removed once and for all, after countless requests by Neal to, at the very least, change it out for a new G-Tube. In Arizona, Neal changed out Skyler’s G-Tube, upon the instructions of Skyler’s Gastroenterologist, Dr. Schenkein, every 90 days maximum.

After this terrorizing event of October 2, 2017, the TPAE ordered Custody of Cory and Skyler be removed from Cortnie and despite this, approaching 18 days until the first Court Hearing, Neal gained NO further access to his sons and only heard horrifying reports from the HUG nurses on the states of his sons. No, he was NOT allowed to see them anymore than before - it had been, at this point, just over 3 hours TOTAL, in the more than 3 months that his sons were at the hospital, that Neal had been allowed to spend any time with his sons - and, I remind you, only in the presence of Dr. Schechter, except for a single visit Neal had with his sons, which was supervised by 4 nurses simultaneously, in the kitchen of the unit Cory and Skyler were being kept in.

And yet, despite the terror Cortnie had inflicted on their sons, on the night of October 2, 2017, the TPAE granted her, BASED ON THE PREAVIS OF THE SPMi, 2 hours per week visits with their sons and Mr. Neal David Sutz, only 30-minute per week...*Incredible, but true!*

So, Cortnie is psychotic, drugged, drunk out of her mind and is granted 2 hours per week of access against 30 minutes per week for Neal, who is defined as "a little stressed"... and said, by the mother, “...to have raped her, molested the boys and beat all of them for years...” - Yes, NO PROOF, only the words of a woman locked in a psychiatric hospital for, let me remind you, threatening to commit a double suicide with little baby, Skyler. Interesting this kind of appreciation...

The First Court Hearing

October 20, 2017

When Neal arrived at the hearing, he was sure that SOMETHING good would come out of it but was unaware of the gravity of the situation and all the illegal planning that had been going on behind his and his lawyer's back. Neal was represented at the Hearing by Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ's Partner in the LCPH Avocats Law Firm, Maitre Valerie PACHE HAVEL.

Walking into the Courtroom, there were quite a few people present. Cortnie, her lawyer...a translator for Cortnie, Cortnie's Psychiatric Nurse from Belle -Idée (yes, she was still re-hospitalized), Madame X, Madame Y and Madame Z from the SPMi and, naturally, the Judge and the two Assessor Judges on either side of the Judge.

In short, the hearing was nonsense and it took a great deal of strength for Neal to remain calm, since all they were talking about, in summary, was whether or not Cory, Skyler and Cortnie were going to be sent back to The USA and Cortnie, bring the pathological liar she is, even denied, at that point, that she was in frequent contact with her family - remember, folks, Neal and Cortnie brought Cory and Skyler to Switzerland to escape her family after Cortnie and Neal found the Infamous Austin video and Cortnie had a massive breakdown. She testified this as fact immediately after he was hospitalized in July of 2017 and, perjuring herself in Court this day, said she had only called her mother and one of her sisters 1 time each to tell them that she loved them.

And then the Judge asked Cortnie if the following letter, dated September 13, 2017, which she had wrote and addressed to everyone involved in the case was, in fact, true - Her answer was YES, it was all true!

HERE IS A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL, HAND-WRITTEN LETTER -

REGU 16

HUG Helmut
Universities
Geneve

Free-Of-Charge-Permit-Stamp
CH-1211 Geneva 12

Confidential

1011

Neel Dvaltschitz

Please give this to whom it
you may be concerned or
may concern regarding our
case. Thanks
Robert Dvaltschitz

1338862

(No translation or
transcription)

1011

1) To All Concerned in the Matters of my ^{REGU} Children and Neal's Children, Cory Grant Creamer, and Skyler Creamer-Sotz, I am writing this statement in order to clear up any lies or rumors being said on behalf of the TRUTH of the situation our family has found ourselves in here in Geneva Switzerland.

First and foremost the decision to move our family here was a mutual one between Neal and I, Cortni Helen Creamer. It was our hope that by coming to Neal's dual citizenship and Skyler's here in Switzerland, and Neal's mother's birthland, we could make a better life and a SAFER life for our children. In America, particularly Arizona, where we met, married, and raised our children, we struggled constantly against the strict religious group of which I was a part of and my family. My mother had married an

influential leader and great grandson in the Mormon church and therefore her beliefs and my families' influenced my little family to the greatest degrees. Neal did not grow up Mormon but because he loved me he joined the church knowing I wouldn't marry him nor would my family approve of him if he hadn't. However, despite joining the church my family still despised Neal because he learned quickly of all the abuse I was subjected to in my family and he was openly opposed and vocalized his disgust regarding the treatment of me and even my nephew Austin Grant Creamer Bradford whom my mom had taken from my sister and adopted. My family, in particular my older brother Damian Parnell Creamer harassed and hacked Neal's ~~only~~ sources of income to support our family. My brother Damian Parnell Creamer was upset that Neal

I knew about him abusing me and my sister since the time we were infants along with my real father who died when I was 16 yrs old. My sexual abuse from my brother Damian Panell Creamer put a difficult strain on our marriage due to my PTSD and nightmares and lack of trust. I went through the same problem with my first husband Kenny. Neal and I were hoping that by making half way across the world and away from my family we would be able to get some distance and in depth counseling for my trauma and the more recent traumas of my family harassing Neal and I. Neal and I both witnessed my little nephew Austin whom I considered like my own son multiply abused physically by my mother Helen Mai Bonitzke Creamer Bradford and her husband Robert Grant Bradford. We called CPS and the police throughout the years to no avail until I accidentally came across a

video made by my mother Helen Bradford of my step-dad, her husband, Robert Bradford, sexually abusing my nephew Austin in a bathtub in a hotel in Tucson AZ. It was this video that Neal and I both turned over to the police that finally rescued my little nephew from his abuse. Not coincidentally Austin had tried to tell people he was being sexually abused years before and my parents accused Neal of it in order to avoid prosecution. Of course though the police found Neal not guilty or had any reason or need to make a report. My family continued to accuse Neal of abusing my nephew and spread rumors throughout AZ and Neal's business that we eventually were struggling socially and financially everywhere we went. Finally when the proof of my parents sexually abusing Austin came to

2 light, the damage to our family was already done and we needed a new start and a new beginning. This was why we came to Switzerland. My brother Damian who sexually abused me (and I have openly discussed with therapists since 18 yrs old) still remains a free person and my parents hired the best defense attorneys with the Mormon Church and Brad's influence to get off of spending any jail time, however, Austin was permanently removed and placed in a new family.

Neal and I have done nothing but try to protect our children from my family and be the best parents we could be despite all our obstacles. In the end we felt afraid and every where we turned my stepdad, mother, or brother Damian was spreading rumors about Neal and hacking his ~~businesses~~. This is why we came to Geneva

where we were planning to get remarried
and raise our little family peacefully. However,
once we arrived here things unfortunately did not
go as smoothly as we hoped and due to
my own trauma of ~~being~~ i-st witnessing
on video my nephew being raped and being
in a foreign country where I did not speak the
language I made the wrong decision by drinking
in hopes to numb my pain and fears. Neal was
against this and consequently it led to a fight
and me being suicidal. However I was not
in any way shape or form under the idea that
would ever hurt one of my own children
I clearly in the video made a statement
that I could for the first time understand
why there are mothers who have been so
depressed and have unfortunately done that. Despite
Neal and I struggling Neal has always been a good
SAFE and Responsible parent and our children
love him dearly. He has dedicated his life to being
their father and he is a good loving dad. I pray this
clears up the lies on my behalf he he is a good person. ^{Sincerely} ^{for the people}

But, Cortnie said, she still wanted to return to The USA with their sons, not giving Neal an opportunity to have any say in the matter - Then, the Hearing continues...

Because Cortnie had, sometime earlier, forced Neal to supply her with a cellphone and pay the bill for that cellphone, Neal's lawyer insisted to the Judge, based on the phone records on the bill that Neal was paying for Cortnie, that Cortnie was lying and was, in fact, in regular contact with her mother, her sister, a sister-in-law from her first marriage and multiple other people in Arizona whom Neal and Cortnie had escaped with their sons - for their sons' protection and safety to start a new, safe life in Switzerland.

The SPMi was pushing the Judge in the Hearing to allow them TO PERSONALLY TRANSPORT Cortnie, Cory and Skyler back to New York City, insisting that, "All is in place for Madame CREAMER and her sons....and the Child Protective Services and Foster/Foyer system in New York City is, "...No Different..." than the equivalent here in Geneva. An interesting and creative lie when one reads the newspapers in NYC and sees clearly that the Mayor of New York City had just fired the Director of Child Protective Services as a result of massive negligence in her duties which resulted in numerous deaths among children in the care of NYC Child Protective Services.

When Neal's lawyer objected to the above two lies, one by Cortnie and one by the SPMi, the Judge gave Neal 11 days, until Halloween that is, to provide proof regarding the phone bill, and a short period of time, as well, for the SPMi to prove to the Judge that everything was, in fact, in place for Cory and Skyler in the Child Protective Services system in New York.

By the 31st of October 2017, Neal's lawyer supplied the phone bill, proving that Cortnie was still in regular contact with her family - which proved to be a massive danger to Cory and Skyler if they were to return to the USA. In a similar amount of time, the SPMi responded to the Judge and, in short, admitted that there was nothing solid set up in New York City for the boys - which goes to show that New York City was NOT the eventual landing point for Neal's sons. Perhaps Arizona with Cortnie's family? Perhaps North Carolina, as Dr. Schechter had first planned? We will never know, as they never left Geneva.

When the Judge asked Neal what he would do if she decided, right then and there, to order his sons and Cortnie back to The USA, his answer was exactly as follows -

"If the boys and Madame CREAMER return to The United States, I know exactly what is going to happen. I don't wish to return and live there. I don't want to be subject to The Cult (The Mormon Church). I will be sad for my sons, but not for me. I will continue my life here."

We all know Neal and he would have NEVER left the situation at that. He would have taken immediate legal action, but he wanted to remain tranquil in his words and his actions in the Hearing.

The boys were placed in Foyer Les Plumes, their 1st Children's Group Home, within two weeks of the Hearing on October 20, 2017.

Ironically, but not to Neal's surprise now, after nearly two years and understanding how this system works, rather questionably, there was not a SINGLE WORD mentioned in the Hearing as to the fact that the entire planning of Cory and Skyler being, "Repatriated" back to The USA, with Cortnie and with Neal given no consideration, was totally and completely illegal. At this

point, Neal nor his lawyer had seen all the Internal Communications, i.e. BURIED DOCUMENTS, which they eventually found in Skyler's HUG Medical Records and the SPMi dossier, both of which they were LEGALLY ALLOWED access to.

One would think if there was massive and strategic ILLEGAL PLANNING AND ORGANIZATION to commit International Child Kidnapping, that the folks involved wouldn't just leave the documents lying around in a medical file that Neal would have legal access to...

SANTA CLAUS IS COMING THE MORMONS MAKE A MOVE TO KIDNAP THE BOYS

At the end of the month, Cortnie's lawyer made a request to the judge that Cortnie be able to take her children to the Christmas party with the Richards family, who at that time, were among those who directed The Mormon Church in Geneva.

WE HAVE DECIDED NOT TO PUT EVEN REDACTED COPIES OF ALL THE DOCUMENTS, INCLUDING EMAILS AND OTHER DANGEROUS CORRESPONDENCE, THAT LED UP TO AND ENDED IN A RIPOI (MEANING THE SWISS BORDER IS SEALED IF NEAL, CORTNIE OR ANYONE TRIES TO TAKE SKYLER OR CORY OUTSIDE OF SWITZERLAND) BEING ORDERED BY THE COURT. WHY? THE PEOPLE THAT DID THIS ARE AT THE TOP LEVEL OF THE MORMON CHURCH AND WHILE SOME OF THEM HAVE RETURNED TO THE USA, SOME ARE STILL LIVING IN GENEVA. SUFFICE IT TO SAY, THE SWISS BORDER BEING SEALED FOR NEAL AND HIS FAMILY IS A VERY, VERY SERIOUS MATTER.

Fortunately, the Judge objected, and the Swiss Border was sealed. However, EVEN THOUGH IT WAS NEAL AND HIS ATTORNEY who indicated, with proof on paper, that this "Christmas Invitation" by The Richards' Family was, in fact, an international kidnapping attempt by Cortnie and her friends, Grey and Amy Richards, the SPMi wrote a Preavis indicating that Neal's name should also be put on the RIPOI Order. Once again, Cortnie, and now her friends who are leaders of The Mormon Church in Geneva, attempts to kidnap Cory and Skyler and Neal is the one who also gets punished and incriminated.

Since then, Neal has been stopped and questioned more than once coming in and out of Switzerland and neighboring France in his car, having done nothing more than gone shopping or visiting friends only 1-3 kilometers from the Swiss Border - and obviously without his sons, as they are locked in a Foyer at this point.

Cool, let's give Neal even MORE STRESS, shall we?! Especially when he's done NOTHING WRONG, ONCE AGAIN! Being detained and questioned by Swiss Border Patrol Agents is not a calm experience, ESPECIALLY if your name is on a RIPOI for a previous kidnapping attempt - even if you had nothing to do with it. Merry FREAKING CHRISTMAS!!!

Neal Looks for A Job and A Home

Running around to do all that he could for Cory and Skyler, as well as dealing with the daily complexities of the Geneva Judicial system and the SPMi and battling, with his lawyer beside him on countless fronts, Neal allowed himself to continue receiving aid from Hospice General until the end of November of 2017 and lived in a small room in Plans-les-Ouates, a very small town just outside of Geneva.

It was deep into Autumn and approaching Winter at this point and Neal, doing all he could to bring his sons clothes, toys and snacks at the children's hospital and then the first foyer they were transferred to, Foyer Les Plumes, knew that this nightmare was probably going to continue for some time longer. And so, as he was told - and falsely - that the two most important things he needed to do to get his sons back were to get a full-time job and a find a nice apartment that would be appropriate for Cory and Skyler to come home to.

So, he started making some calls on a job and found one rather quickly, working for Beatrice Companies, the mammoth corporation of which the CEO was, in fact, DeWitt P. Hoopes - yes, the very same old friend and business associate of Neal's who had purchased the plane tickets for Neal his family to come to Switzerland for a, "New and Better Life" and the same old friend who had questioned bringing Cortnie along because he had sensed something horrible but could not, at that time, put words on his gut feelings.

As Beatrice Companies had previously had a large corporate presence in Switzerland many decades ago, they decided it was important to start opening their international business channels, once again. With Neal being Swiss and having decades of marketing and sales experience, they decided to bring him on, first as a consultant, to feel out the market for their present and future product lines.

Neal in search of housing, found an apartment in Thônex, 10 minutes from downtown Geneva. He chose Thônex because it is only a few minutes from where the boys were being held at Foyer Les Plumes. He moved into this beautiful 3 and ½ room apartment to have room for him and his sons. For the enjoyment of his sons, he chose this particular apartment because not only was the apartment spacious and safe, being across the walkway from the Thônex Police Station, but also because the entire garden was fenced in, with electronic gates for his car to come and go.

After a while, he sympathized with the owner of the apartment. Long discussions ensued, and they came to know that they one thing in common. They both had cases happening at the TPAE at the same time, both had two young children and they both had ex-wives who were not so lovely as they had let on in the beginning.

The first night that Neal and his neighbor spent some hours together getting to know each other, this neighbor, who was also Neal's landlord and lived in the other half of the house in which was Neal's apartment, happened to have had a lawyer for his case in the TPAE who was - get this - Neal's Judge in his case, the same lawyer from earlier on in this horror story who Neal had solicited to be his attorney until she determined that she was Neal's Judge. Small world, eh?

One day, in front of the Thônex shopping center, Neal was "approached" by two young men

dressed and styled the same way. Black pants, white shirt, black tie, not to mention a small black “Name Tag” on their shirts...

Neal recognized them right away...Mormon Missionaries. He looked at their last names and remarked immediately that one of their last names was American, in addition to the fact that this particular Missionary had an American English accent when he spoke French.

At this point, with all the problems that Cortnie’s family and The Mormon Church had dumped on Neal and his sons’ lives, this was not going to be a pleasant encounter.

At first, Neal played dumb and let them ramble on for a few minutes. Then, Neal dropped the verbal bomb on the two Missionaries.

“Don’t you know that it is against Swiss Federal Law for American Missionaries from The Mormon Church to do Missionary work in Switzerland?” Neal asked Elder Livingston. Neither of the young men responded, but simply stared blankly and arrogantly at Neal.

“How did you manage to get your way into Switzerland when it’s against Swiss Federal Law?” Neal continued. “Where do you live exactly, in Switzerland?”

The American Mormon Missionary, Elder Livingston, being terribly self-righteous and believing himself, truly, to be above reproach from a Non-Mormon and, apparently, above Swiss Law, replied, “We live in France. Every day, we approach the Swiss border, take off our name tags and just tell the Swiss Border Guards, if there are any on that day, that we are coming into Switzerland on vacation.” Then, they just grinned sarcastically at Neal. “This is what Heavenly Father wants. We may be lying to get into Switzerland, but we are **Lying for The Lord.**”

Neal was flabbergasted! Having been married into Cortnie’s family for a few years and, even after their divorce, knowing the kind of crazy shit these people believed in, practiced and tried to force on others, he had never heard their doctrine of, “Lying for The Lord.” When he did a little research sometime after, he came upon a document written by an “Apostle” in The Mormon Church, indicating very clearly that the law of “The Only True Church,” that being, in the eyes of a Mormon, The Mormon Church, stood over the “Law of The Land” and that it was OK to lie, if the lie served a higher purpose for “The Church.”

At this point in their conversation, Neal was really annoyed by these boys, both between 19 and 21, and reminded them that American Missionaries were NOT allowed in Switzerland and told them that it was probably a good idea if they considered that as they went along their “work” for the day in Geneva. Oddly enough, after about 10 minutes of conversation, the Missionaries turned the corner around the Thônex Commercial Center and headed down the road towards the French border crossing.

Neal left Thônex, went into Geneva and when he came back, the young men from a LEGAL Swiss social organization who had witnessed this whole interaction told Neal that about 1 hour after he left, the two Mormon Missionaries had returned to the same spot and then caught the Number 12 Tram into Geneva.

These Mormons are insatiable and have no regard for Swiss Law or the clear, in English, explanations of this Law by a bilingual, Swiss-American, dual citizen. All they want to do is

spread their “Gospel,” collect 10% of everyone’s income in Switzerland and continue to believe they are, “The Only True Church.”

Even if one is not a Practicing Christian, that sounds a lot to me like Blasphemy. Don’t you think?!

Skyler's G-Tube, A Horrific Story of Lack of Medical Care

Little Skyler had a G-Tube (Stomach Feeding Tube) placed in through his outer stomach, into his stomach, when he was approximately 5 months old. Not even the doctors knew why he had aspirated a few weeks before it was placed, but without it, in his early years, he was unable to eat or drink without aspirating. He did, however, breastfeed every day of his life, until July 15, 2017, the day that Cortnie was taken to Belle-Idée. In short, he received the dominant part of his nutrition through the medical baby formula which was fed to him through this G-Tube and Cortnie, despite Neal's countless efforts in pleading with her to stop breastfeeding him, supplied Skyler with the Adderall, Valium, Propranolol and, after the Austin video, the icing on the cake, Skyler's breastfed transmission of Cortnie's 1-2 liters of vodka every day.

When the G-Tube was placed, Neal and Cortnie were instructed by Skyler's gastroenterologist, how exactly how to change the G-Tube and how often. It was to be done, and was done by Neal's own hands, every 90 days without fault. The reasons for changing the G-Tube on this interval were to avoid infection and to assure that his G-Tubes were always functioning properly, no blocked and medically sterile.

When the boys were taken from Neal, he immediately made the staff of the Children's Hospital at HUG full aware that Skyler's G-Tube NEEDED TO BE CHANGED at intervals no more than 90 days. The staff dismissed Neal's instructions, based upon the medical instructions of Skyler's Gastroenterologist in Arizona, citing the fact that the HUG doctors were Medical Doctors and that, "...We know how to manage a G-Tube and you are not a doctor, Monsieur Sutz." Neal believe that these, "Medical Doctors" would do the right thing and maintain the necessitated changing cycle of Skyler's G-Tube."

After a couple of weeks, when Neal asked if Skyler's G-Tube had been changed out, the HUG doctors replied that they, "...had not yet received the adequate material..." - Translation - Although the decompensating G-Tube in Skyler's belly was marked with the Model Type, and although Neal ALSO gave a written piece of paper with the Model Type AND also having given the contact information for Skyler's Gastroenterologist's phone number in Arizona for confirmation - despite all of this medical evidence, and the obvious fact that Skyler's G-Tube HAD TO BE CHANGED OUT FOR HIS MEDICAL SAFETY, the HUG doctors, headed by Dr. Schechter, ignored Neal's information and requests and compulsively referred to themselves as, "...The Medical Professionals...."

After Skyler and Cory were transferred to Foyer Les Plumes, with a nurse coming a few times daily to give Skyler his medical baby nutritional formula through his G-Tube, Neal continued to inquire as to whether or not Skyler's G-Tube had been changed out. It was not approaching 4 months.

It was confirmed that the Mobile Nursing Team, engaged by HUG upon the transfer of Cory and Skyler to Foyer Les Plumes, had not been given ANY indications or instructions on changing Skyler's G-Tube. They were simply hired to come 2-3 times per day to administer his medical formula his G-Tube.

Neal was absolutely astonished and angered by this - Remember, one of the 2 reasons that Neal had his sons taken from him was for Negligence - and now, after more than four months in the

“care” of L’etat de Geneve, HUG and now a Mobile Nursing Team, Skyler’s G-Tube had not been changed out, EVEN ONCE!

And remember, once again, that ONLY SIX DAYS after Neal’s sons had been taken from him, Neal provided Dr. Schechter and his colleagues at HUG a Certified Medical Attestation from Skyler’s Gastroenterologist, Dr. Jacqueline Schenkein, citing, among other facts, “No Red Flags” concerning Neal’s interactions with either of his sons and also NO SIGNS OF NEGLIGENCE IN ANY MANNER WHATSOEVER.

The initial letters written by Dr. Schechter and his colleagues at HUG cited that the “medical reason” for the necessity of Skyler’s G-Tube was his genetic disorder, MYH14. Another lie on Dr. Schechter’s behalf and that of his colleagues, as a simple Internet search on MYH14 confirms that eating disorders, swallowing disorders, etc., are in NO WAY related to this particular genetic disorder. Neal tried to tell Dr. Schechter and his colleagues that the only reason that Skyler still had his G-Tube was as a result of the fact that Cortnie had taken the drugs she had taken during pregnancy and for nearly 3 ½ years of breastfeeding.

One day, a few months after Cory and Skyler had been transferred to the second Foyer, Pierre-Grise, Neal received a WhatsApp message from the first Foyer, Les Plumes, telling him that some of Cory and Skyler’s medicines had been left behind and that they wanted Neal to come get these medicines to transfer them to Pierre-Grise. Without hesitation, Neal went to Foyer Les Plumes within 24 hours.

In the bag of medicines, most of which were leftovers of times when Skyler and Cory had been ill from the flu or such, was a small box. Upon returning to his car in the parking lot, Neal lifted the small box from the bag and immediately recognized this style of box. What a surprise...it was a G-Tube Replacement Kit.

Apparently, despite Skyler having not had his G-Tube changed since he was “Placed” in the care of HUG and L’etat de Geneve, and despite the fact that HUG had initially said that they could not find the proper replacement type of G-Tube initially, and despite the fact that it was an absolute medical necessity that Skyler had his G-Tube changed out every MAXIMUM 90 days, and despite the fact that this “box” with a replacement for Skyler’s G-Tube was readily available to the HUG team, the Mobile Nursing Team who was taking orders from HUG and literally sitting in the office of the Foyer Les Plumes.

Despite all of this, Skyler never had his G-Tube changed out, even once, over a period far beyond the medically safe time. It had been nearly 9 months. And every time that Neal tried to kindly remind the Gastroenterologist that Skyler’s G-Tube needed to be changed out, these “Professionals,” who considered Neal to be a bothersome father who acted like he knew too much about Skyler’s medical condition, they dismissed his requests immediately and cited their, “...medical expertise...”

Because Skyler’s G-Tube had not been changed in many months, Skyler began to become very ill. He had 5 round trips to the ER and, when Neal found a Pediatrician who was not affiliated with HUG, one who was in private practice, this new doctor ran extensive blood tests and swabs of the skin area surrounding the G-Tube. This doctor had a mentality that was rather different from the HUG Buddy-Buddy mentality. He was actually a doctor who was concerned about the health of his child patient and determined to find a solution, a treatment, to his patients’ illnesses.

After running these tests, this doctor found out that Skyler had 5 different...Remember, Neal was accused...and all this time Skyler was in the care of L'etat de Geneve...

This is absolutely scandalous! Neal has his sons taken from him for negligence and false accusations of abuse, by Cortnie, of Cortnie, Cory and Skyler....and at this point, Cortnie has retracted all of her lies, under oath, changed her mind a millions times, blackmailed Neal, threatened Neal, THANKED NEAL for all of his support in Geneva - whether it was money he gave her, or a hotel he paid for, or food, or clothes..anything she asked for - ...and yet, L'etat de Genève, that being in this case, the SPMi and the TP AE, refused to let Neal have his sons back. Cortnie got everyone so confused, from day one, and changed her mind so many times since that point, that no one knew what to do and now, everyone involved was too deep in shit to just walk away. It was obvious, the only way to save themselves, that is, those who had broken the law behind Neal's and his lawyer's back, and those who had made decisions that harmed his sons, was to make sure that Neal fell and didn't get back up. Everyone was convinced that if they put enough pressure on him, that he would break mentally, physically and/or do something illegal under the duress of this horrible situation. He never did and he never has to this very day.

And in the meantime, upon one of the many times that Neal was asked to HELP CORTNIE by the folks running Belle-Idée, the Director of Cortnie's Unit at Belle-Idée informs Neal that as much as he would like to send Cortnie back to The USA, the Swiss Laws do not allow him to do that to a Foreigner anymore, like back in the day. He also informs Neal that Cortnie's HUG-Belle Idée Hospital bills are, "ENORMOUS!" He further stated to Neal that he had never in his career as a psychiatrist encountered a patient with such complex problems as Cortnie and, at the same time, have that same patient be one who REFUSED TO ACCEPT THE HELP THAT WAS OFFERED TO HER IN HER TREATMENT.

I Thought Home Meant Living with Your Safe, Loving and Stable Daddy...NOT Becoming 2 Oliver Twists

After the TPAE Court Hearing on October 20, 2017, the boys were “Officially Placed” in their 1st Children’s Group Home, called Foyer Les Plumes.

Neal's lawyer did everything possible to ensure that her client could obtain an extension of his access rights to see his sons. After some time, the TPAE decided to grant Neal an extension of his previous 30-minute, one time per week visit time with his sons, here in Geneva called a, “DV” (English Translation - “Right To Visit”) - to 2 hours, one time per week. So, to recap, at this point, more than 3 ½ months into this nightmare, Neal has only been allowed to see Cory and Skyler for a TOTAL of LESS THAN 3 ½ HOURS...and now, they SPMi offers a cookie to Neal and his sons, and allows them to be together for a whopping 2 hours, ONE TIME PER WEEK...and they actually had the audacity to expect Neal to express his gratitude to them.

And Cortnie, still hospitalized, now again for the second time in Belle-Idée, and who had been physically removed from the boys’ room at HUG for being drunk, high and psychotic on October 2, 2017, just 18 days before this hearing, had already been receiving the right to see Skyler and Cory for more than 2 hours per week. And Neal, a WHOPPING 30 MINUTES PER WEEK! This is getting even more ironic and dirty...

Skyler and Cory, who, you recall, were now living in Foyer Les Plumes, when it was the time/day to see Cortnie, were sometime brought directly to Belle-Idée for their visits. That is during the times when Cortnie was not well enough to come to the Foyer to see them.

Imagine, a 3-year old boy and a 7-year old boy, both with Special Needs, were brought to a long-term psychiatric hospital to visit their mother and exposed to things that even most adults should never see. And so, the trauma continues for Neal’s sons...

When Cortnie was “able” to go to Les Plumes to see the boys, everyone from Dr. Schechter to Cortnie’s psychiatrists at Belle-Idée at the SPMI, all worked together to arrange and pay for transport for Cortnie to Foyer Les Plumes. Is Cortnie “The Princess of Geneva” or were all these people just trying to be nice?! You decide. I know what my interpretation is!

Lovely, isn’t it...Neal has his sons taken, based entirely on the sociopathic lies of his clinically insane, court-mandated hospitalized in a long-term psychiatric hospital ex-wife, which snowballed into a nightmare the size of Planet Earth...and now, just as his sons get out of nearly 3 ½ months locked in the HUG Children’s Hospital, they are transferred to a Children’s Group Home, and Neal is, “...Given the Right”...to see his sons for 2 hours, ONE TIME per week, under the strict supervision of the Educators who work at the Children’s Group Home. And remember, there is ZERO proven evidence against Neal, only the false accusations of his ex-wife and the compiled statements of defamation against Neal by Dr. Schechter and his pals at HUG, the SPMi, et al. What an absolute nightmare!!! And here’s another clincher - Most of Dr. Schechter’s colleagues at HUG who are writing false, defamatory testimonials against Neal, as well as the multiple letters to set up the International Child Abduction of Skyler and Cory, without Neal’s knowledge, including those who met with DIRK and Del MONICO, are doctors who Neal has NEVER EVEN MET!

After Neal's sons were in Foyer Les Plumes for 3 months, a general report was made by the Educators who worked there and took care of them on a daily basis. Remember, these Educators were the ONLY people who observed Neal and Cortnie, each individually with their sons. And understand, that these Educators are also Employees of L'Etat de Geneve, just like Dr. Schechter, the SPMi, HUG, Belle-Idée, et al.

It emerged that the mother of the children was always present at her visiting rights, despite some "times" when she wasn't "well" at Belle-Idée, and that she was adequate with her children despite the fact that the Educators found religious pictures highlighting what they called, "The Mormon "Movement" in the room...language barrier...not interested in bathing, clothes, etc.

Compared to Neal the balance was positive. The educators have described him as a normal dad who cares very well for his children. In the report, they also emphasized that Neal was very concerned about Skyler's medical side and that he had done everything possible for the well-being of his sons.

*I would like to point out that for 3 months at the HUG Children's Hospital, Neal received only negative feedback from Dr. Schechter and his team, most of whom had NEVER MET NEAL ... Since the placement of the children in Foyer les Plumes, by no coincidence, Neal received **only positive feedback** from the Educators about his father-to-son attitude.*

On March 2, 2018, just a few days before Cory and Skyler were transferred to the new Foyer, Pierre-Grise, Cortnie continued to traumatize the boys in her own "Unique" style - drunk, high and out of her mind.

Towards the end of her visit with the boys, the Educators remarked that her behavior was out of character and that she was surely under the influence. When she started to have a breakdown in front of Cory and Skyler, the Educators called an ambulance, once again, in front of Neal's sons. She was brought, naturally, back to Belle-Idée and put in solitary confinement, for her safety and the safety of the Belle-Idée staff and other patients.

Neal had been informed, upon 2 different occasions, that when Cortnie was brought back to Belle-Idée under an Urgent situation, it had taken multiple, strong, male psychiatric nurses to get a hold of her and get her in a locked room. Yes, a relatively tiny woman with unbelievable physical strength under, "...certain circumstances..." - I ask myself, were these moments when Cortnie's Alter, Fawn, was present? The question remains unanswered...

With a couple of days after this event that terrified Skyler and Cory, the SPMi, for the FIRST TIME MIND YOU, wrote a Preavis to the TPAE, requesting the Cortnie's contact with the boys be limited to phone and WhatsApp video contact only. Neal, at this point, started to think that, "The System," he thought, was realizing, admitting even, that Cortnie's problems were her problems of her own choosing, and not Neal's problems nor Neal's fault. And that despite the original accusations against Neal by the SPMi of him having "exposed" Cory and Skyler to the "distress and decompensation" of their mother, the SPMi would start moving in the only possible logical, factual and appropriate direction - that being, to see that Neal could get his sons back at a rapid pace. Neal was very, very wrong in his assumptions, as you will see.

During that very same time, the Educators at Foyer Les Plumes wrote a Report to the SPMi and all Parties to this Case, indicating that it was in the "best interest" of the boys to have their Daddy come and see them as much as possible.

During Mid-March, the 10th be exact, Cory and Skyler were transferred to yet another Foyer, this time, Foyer Pierre-Grise, far on the other side of The Canton of Geneva. As Cory had turned 8 years old at Foyer Les Plumes, he had, “Aged Out” of that Foyer and so the new Foyer was the only option for the boys. Neal, from the beginning of this nightmare, had insisted that his sons never be separated, but the SPMi had the gall to actually expect Neal to be grateful that, even though he wasn’t going to get his sons back, that at least they were staying together. Odd irony, I believe...

Soon after the boys were transferred to Foyer Pierre-Grise, Neal’s lawyer made a Request to the TPAE that Neal could see his boys 2 hours, 7 days per week. After nearly one year since the boys were “Placed,” Neal’s request was more than reasonable, or so he thought.

NOTE - Neal had NEVER SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THIS NIGHTMARE, made a single request for Cortnie’s visits or communication with Cory and Skyler be limited nor cut, despite all the trauma she was inflicting on them and the false accusations made against him.

From Cortnie’s end, via her lawyer, every time Neal made a request to spend more time with his sons, or to do anything with them outside of the Foyer, even in the presence of an employee of L’etat de Geneve, Cortnie threw a fit and started all over with her false accusations and opposed EVERY ONE OF NEAL’S REQUESTS. Interesting, considering at this point, Cortnie had lost all visiting rights with the boys and she was still doing everything in her power to keep the boys from seeing Neal any more than his limited time per week.

NOTE - A Prevalent Characteristic of Women with Borderline Personality Disorder, in the process of a custody case, is to compulsively lie so as to prevent the, “Ex-Spouse” from getting custody of the child/children, even if the speaker of these lies, in this case that being the psychiatrically hospitalized Cortnie (Ex-wife and Mother), knows that she herself is not going to ever get custody back of the child/children.

Regarding Neal’s simple and reasonable request, for the Best-Interest of his sons, since he knew how much they were suffering, the TPAE originally gave no answer.

On April 12, 2018, however, the TPAE sent Neal the Preavis of the SPMi, having been written on March 29, 2018, which adamantly opposed the extension of Neal’s “RIGHT” to visit his sons any more than the little time the three of them had together each week.

*HA! Administrative slowness ... 2 weeks for the TPAE to transfer **Negative** information ... As the saying goes: If you move slowly, it must be that you are taking the “Administrative” approach ...*

The SPMi therefore refused Neal’s request to see his sons any more than he already was, citing, “Organizational Problems” with the Educators at the Foyer.

In the Preavis from the SPMi, it is written that Neal had demanded that the extended visits should happen outside of the Foyer. *Why? Only the SPMi knows this! Because Neal never asked that in his Request, he simply asked to spend more time with his sons **at the Foyer**, knowing he would never get approval, at this point, for spending any time with his sons outside of the Foyer.*

As a reminder, Neal only asked for a 2-hour daily Visiting Right to see his OWN children! After nearly one year, that seemed more than reasonable, don't you think?!

The TPAE Decision was therefore Negative ... These few lines above were completely false and absurd. Neal's lawyer spoke by telephone with Madame X from the SPMi, her being the Curatrice for the boys. This charming Curatrice told Maitre LONGET-CORNUZ that if the extension of Visiting Rights for Neal to visit his sons does not disturb the Organization of the Foyer, that she would personally change her Preavis, from Negative to Positive.

Via email, the Educators in charge of boys at Pierre-Grise confirmed the feasibility of such a right of visit again mentioning that it would be beneficial for children and insisting that there were no, "Organizational" hindrances for the Foyer to Neal's spending more time with his sons, as cited by the SPMi in their Preavis.

So, the ONLY motive for the SPMi to give a negative Preavis no longer existed. So, the charming Curatrice, Madame X, should have changed her Preavis and issued a new Positive Preavis, but still NO answer was given.

And so, a Formal Meeting was arranged at the Foyer, with the presence of Neal, the Foyer's Educators, Neal's lawyer, Cortnie (her lawyer was invited, but did not come), as well as the charming Curatrice, Madame X, to discuss the "Placement Goals" of the two children. During this interview, SPMi told Neal that he had to work on his co-parenting with his ex-wife.

The saddest part of all this is that, at this meeting and in the presence of everyone, Madame X confessed to never having witnessed any interaction between the boys and their father. That is, other than the few brief "meetings" before Madame X and Madame Y wrote their Urgent Notice to the TPAE strongly suggesting the IMMEDIATE PLACEMENT of Skyler and Cory at HUG back in the beginning of this horror story.

Neal, although shocked since Cortnie had made absolutely no effort since the beginning of this nightmare to communicate with Neal regarding the best-interest of their sons, rather only worked in a hundred opposite directions, made an appointment with the Protestant Office of Marriage and Family Consultations. Again, Neal followed the orders and Cortnie continued to work against the happiness, well-being and peace of their sons.

At this meeting, no other comment was made to Neal from the SPMi regarding what they wanted him to do on top of all that he had been doing for nearly one year at this point. At no time during this meeting was it mentioned by Madame X that Neal was not adequate in any way regarding his care of his sons.

But watch out ... It's not over ...

After a little time, the SPMi made a new NEGATIVE Preavis regarding Neal's Request of an Extension of Visiting Rights with his sons ... *Yes, Negative, ONCE AGAIN! This time the SPMi justified its position by the fact that "no significant change had been observed in Neal's situation." - THIS, DESPITE COUNTLESS PROOFS TO THE CONTRARY!*

In Brief Summary:

1: The Curatrice was in TOTAL AGREEMENT with Neal's lawyer to change her first, Negative Preavis, from Negative to Positive, *only* if the extension of the Visiting Rights did not disturb the Organization of the Foyer.

2: The Foyer then writes that an extension of Neal's Visiting Rights did NOT cause any problems for the Organization of the Foyer and, moreover, said that it would be beneficial to Cory and Skyler to see their Father more.

3: Neal took the steps to set up and THEN HE ATTENDED CO-PARENTING COUNSELING - Cortnie did not even show up, although she was notified where and when the sessions were to take place. Keep in mind, the first Co-Parenting Session was to take place in the first week of May 2018.

5: The SPMi gave **ANOTHER NEGATIVE PREAVIS** regarding the extension of Neal's Visiting Rights, based on the pretext that no change was visible in Neal's, "...situation..." Remember, other than Madame X suggesting Co-Parenting counseling for Neal and Cortnie, Neal was not asked to do anything else in particular to, once again, PROVE HIMSELF to the SPMi.

In addition, I want to reiterate that Neal was originally being seen by TWO psychiatrists and was, at the point of this current situation, followed by one, twice a week. (this had been insisted by Dr. Schechter and the SPMi at the beginning of the case). EVERY SINGLE TESTIMONIAL that both psychiatrists gave were positive. "Stable, no signs of psychoses, completely lucid, fluid in conversation, etc..."

Is it me, or is there something VERY WORRISOME here in this situation?

The Curatrice in question, Madame X, is probably in her mid-to-late 20's and, before joining the SPMi, was in a career VASTLY DIFFERENT than the SPMi career she is now, where she is the grand "decider" on the futures of children and their families through her writing Positive OR Negative Preavis to the TPAE. She is NOT A Doctor, nor even trained as a Social Counselor, Psychologist, Therapist of any sort and knows NOTHING about Special Needs Children, nor Autism in particular.

It's amazing to see a young woman, under 30, moving from a career in "another industry completely" to a career which allows her to decide, very questionably and totally immorally, the fate of families like Neal's.

The "charming" Curatrice is designated to be responsible for the well-being and safety of children. Her job, in part, is to write Preavis to the TPAE so that the situation goes in favor of the well-being of the children and to be HONEST in her Preavis, based upon FACT AND FACT ALONE. So how can she judge situations she confessed to never have been present?!?

We are therefore entitled to say to ourselves, that the Preavis issued to the Judge from the SPMi were unquestionable fixed against Neal ... no?

Neal received at the end of April a letter from the Court for Adult & Child, which mentioned that the extension of his Visiting Rights would be unthinkable because it could preclude the right to the personal relations of the mother of children, if her Visiting Rights were to be reinstated.

In this letter, it is mentioned that this decision was motivated despite taking knowledge of the written position of the Educators of the Foyer. Yes, the SPMi ignored the Testimonial of the ONLY people who knew and took care of Neal's sons on a daily basis and just threw together a Negative Preavis, filled with absolute nonsense.

I remind you that the Foyer Pierre-Grise, as well as first Foyer, Les Plumes, has issued ONLY Positive Reports regarding Neal and all his interactions and relations with his sons for more than 1.5 years. So, we are entitled to say that the TPAE issues Decisions without looking at the different notices that they themselves requested, from the ONLY Employees of The Canton of Geneva who have ever spent any consistent time with Neal and his sons together. Rather, it is very clear, the TPAE bases its decisions solely by reading the Preavis of the SPMi and others, like Dr. Schechter and the "Experts," - all of whom are intimately tied together as professionals in their careers and many in their personal lives, as well, and all of whom, by the evidence shown in this book, are clearly partial to their own, corrupt interests - all with no explanation or factual justification.

I also discovered another TPAE Court document, from the end of April, stating that Cortnie was, "...strongly opposed..." to Neal having any extension of his Visiting Right time with his sons. Cortnie's lawyer also very clearly stated that Cortnie did not want Neal to have ANY KIND OF RELATIONSHIP WITH CORY AT ANY POINT IN TIME, but that he was responsible for all of Cory's expenses of any and all kind.

Cory is one of Neal's sons. Neal was already, quite naturally and very happily, paying for all of Cory and Skyler's EVERYTHING, as a GOOD, RESPONSIBLE FATHER DOES.

And then Cortnie, as part of her sociopathic nature, figured if she could bankrupt Neal by "dumping" all of both boys' expenses on him - while she was out spending her SSDI (Social Security Disability Insurance and Illegally utilized Survivor's Benefits intended ONLY to be LEGALLY USED FOR CORY, on alcohol, drugs, trips between Arizona and Switzerland), that this would help her, as Cortnie says, "...to WIN..."

As Neal has said 1,000 times since this corrupt horror story began, "Cory and Skyler are not pawns to be played with by anyone like a game of chess. They are not "prizes" to be WON or LOST, as Cortnie calls them. They are 2, sweet, kind, lost, broken, beaten, depressed, empty little boys who have had all the goodness and love in their lives STOLEN from them - THEY ARE MY SONS, who I am going to SAVE FROM THIS HELL, through ALL International, Public and Legal Means Possible!"

In view of all the favoritism shown by the SPMi in favor of the mother, Neal and his lawyer asked the TPAE to change the Curatrice to no longer be Madame X.

But, as usual, Cortnie adamantly opposed Neal's request to the TPAE. In the same document, we learn that his ex-wife had full confidence in the curators of the SPMi and that the change of the "charming" Curatrice in question would isolate Cortnie since this Curatrice speaks English, "Supposedly perfectly."

So, at the SPMi, there is only one person among all employees who speaks English SERIOUSLY????

Cortnie Abandons Their Sons... And Returns to Her Family in Arizona

In judging your intellectual luggage, I forgot that you like to travel lightly.

On the 1st of May, Neal was informed that Cortnie had left Switzerland just days before. She left - get this - without even telling Cory and Skyler, supposedly to, "...get herself better..."

Yes, despite the fact that Cortnie was locked in a psychiatric hospital, Neal learning later that a Curatelle de Representation (someone who makes decisions for her) had just been put in place by the TPAE Adult Division, Neal still did not receive any further visiting Rights with his sons, despite their falling apart more and more each day.

During that time -

Since Neal is a professional author and he is not very good at complex organizational matters, I wanted to help him. I started by sorting and sorting the 4,500 pages of flying sheets of lawyer, SPMI, Tribunal etc. that he had piled in a bag. The more I sorted his papers, the more I noticed inconsistencies and anomalies in his file. It can contain falsifications of documents, lies, contradictions, basic and blatant inconsistencies, death threats against Neal from Cortnie and a member of The Mormon Church in Geneva and so on.

I first made 4 folders separating well the various protagonists in this "story." It was not an easy job to wrap my head around the complexity of this jumbled information which, in short, seemed to have no other purpose than the SPMi working against the well-being of Neal's sons and using every literal trick they could come up with, as well as breaking, with NO ONE SAYING ANYTHING AGAINST THEM, Swiss Federal Law and Hague-Regulated Law. And to think, this whole story started with a crazed, drunk, high, psychotic, disassociated mother threatening to commit double suicide and then getting institutionalized at the psychiatric hospital and, what a surprise, turning around and pointing what I can Truthfully call, The Lie Finger, at Neal...and POOF!, Neal's sons are ripped out of his hands at HUG Children's Hospital and the nightmare begins...

Sometime later, Neal had an appointment scheduled with his lawyer, Madame X, the Educators and the Director of the Foyer. The point of the meeting was to discuss the entire situation and especially the state of Neal's sons. The entire meeting took place in the Administration building across the walkway from Pierre-Grise. It was recorded on video and audio.

Neal had the 4 binders I had made with him and tried to show all of the inconsistencies and lies and contradictions in the case. In fact, during this meeting, Madame X admitted, in front of everyone present, to having received, but NEVER HAVING TAKEN THE TIME TO READ, the Testimonials written by Neal's psychiatrists, from Day 1 - Holy Shit! I remind you, this same SPMi Curatrice was the individual's powerhouse who, in conjunction with Dr. Schechter, mandated that Neal see a psychiatrist twice a week from the start, take drug tests, alcohol tests and bend over backwards by kissing her ass, just to get the "Right" to see his sons for what at first, as you recall, was 3 hours and 20 minutes during the entire 3 ½ MONTHS that Cory and Skyler were in HUG Children's Hospital. At the point of this meeting, it is now 9 MONTHS LATER and Neal only sees his sons 8 hours PER WEEK. Ludicrous!!!

As Neal continued to recount the story to me, from Arizona to present, he mentioned a man

who was known as the largest Exposé Journalist against The Mormon Church - Ryan McKnight, the Co-Founder of MormonLeaks.

Soon after Cory and Skyler were taken from Neal, he had reached out to Ryan. This “Famous Expose Journalist,” with the supposed purpose of exposing the inner corruption of The Mormon Church, by Leaking internal documents, past and present, indicated VERY STRONGLY that the base of the nightmare that Neal and his sons were living, that being the Famous Austin video, was the first known video ever known to exist of an Important Mormon figure, let alone the Great Grandson of the Former Prophet, Heber J. Grant, molesting a young child while his also-Mormon wife shot the child pornography video.

Ryan asked Neal to contact him back the very second that Neal was prepared to be interviewed by Ryan so that MormonLeaks could have the Exclusive on Exposing this story, with Ryan adding that this story was, “...going to be a HUGE International Scandal...” Neal started to feel like help was on its way and that he would have his sons home soon. Needless to say, he was wrong - very, very wrong!

The Website

Wanting, willing and desperate to get his sons back at all LEGAL costs, Neal set out to use his Freedom of Speech, as defined in the Swiss Federal Constitution, Article 29, Section 2, and the U.S. Constitution, as well.

He created a website, detailing the story from the very beginning. On the website, he denounced Brad, Helen, Damian and all members of the Creamer-Bradford Clan who had broken countless U.S., Swiss and International laws over a span of multiple decades. He also said, very clearly, that there was a forthcoming book telling the entire story.

However, at first, he did not have the courage to launch the site and it sat on his computer for a couple of months, totally unpublished and unavailable to the public. One day, however, it was too much for Neal to contain within himself anymore and, as no other avenues, working with the SPMi and the TPAE, were advancing his efforts to save his sons, he published the site live on the Internet.

He had registered the domain name -

MormonsTakingOver.com

Neal then contacted The General Counsel of The Mormon Church in Salt Lake City, Utah - Lance B. Wickmann, by fax, to begin a legal process against the Mormon Church for Alienation of Affection - As The Mormon Church's involvement in this nightmare was blatantly obvious and with countless legal proofs that the principal figures who had destroyed his family were all Mormons, low-level and high-up, as well.

A couple of days later, he got back in touch with Ryan McKnight of MormonLeaks to tell Ryan the advancements he was making in his efforts to expose the pedophilia and child pornography at the base of the nightmare that had resulted in Neal having Skyler and Cory taken from him and had been stealth fully covered up by persons of unimaginable power.

When got in touch with the Ryan McKnight for the second time, oddly Ryan was on vacation at that very time and when he did answer, the journalist had no longer at all the same conversation as had initially. He mentioned that the video was, in fact, not something very serious and that it would be pointless for MormonLeaks to launch such a story. Neal immediately thought that the journalist had been "influenced" by the church.

Neal then called back to The Mormon Church just days later, but oddly enough, the person who he was transferred to denied any knowledge of ever having received the fax of Neal's pre-litigation letter that he had sent.

Two day later, Neal was contacted by a friend of Cortnie's in Geneva, also a member of The Mormon Church, David Key. David mentioned, by chance, that Brad, Cortnie's stepfather, had a "massive" stroke just 2 days earlier – odd coincidence, a stroke just at the very same time the website was launched, detailing his pedophilia and other crimes.

Lies ... Lies ... it was discovered later that Brad had never had such a massive stroke as David indicated to Neal.

Less than 24 hours later, the website was down - no, not “down,” hacked. There was no question about it. There was no coincidence.

Error 404.

All that work for nothing!!!

Neal, being who he is, indescribably persistent and with only ONE GOAL IN MIND, that being, to get his sons back to that Justice is finally done, redid the website. As a precautionary measure, he called the host of the site and asked them to be extra vigilant in case of any attempts at hacking the site from third parties. Being a company based out of Israel, headed up by an IT Security genius, they didn't simply take Neal's request with a grain of salt - They took him very seriously, knowing the subject matter of the site and all the power figures implicated in the story, and assured Neal that they would keep an extra eye out on any attempts at someone trying to crack his second attempts at going Live with his site and story.

For about a month, the site was live and there were no issues, other than its Google ranking being rather challenging.

Then, out of nowhere, Neal received an email from Hostpoint, to be specific, from the director of Customer Abuse. The email is below, but suffice it to say, the gentleman who wrote the letter indicated that Hostpoint had received a 3rd party complaint regarding Neal's site, claiming a form of defamation.

This man's letter, the letter identifying a lawyer named, John Sullivan at... law firm, continued to say that Hostpoint had reviewed Neal's site and determined that the lawyer who wrote the letter was correct, that Neal's site was a defamatory website, despite their being no proof to back up what this man was saying in his email to Neal.

He further stated that if Neal...

Soon thereafter, Neal re-created his website, but decided, due to the fact that he was going up against a foe, so to speak, with unlimited pocketbooks and one which was able to influence Swiss companies all the way from The USA.

Neal then took a peak at Cortnie's brother, Damian's, publicly available Twitter profile. Damian, in the course of these events, had completely changed his physical appearance, going from suit-and-tie corporate shaved look, to a totally different look.

I ask myself, was this just a “coincidence?”, this change in appearance to such a severe degree, all during the time of Neal's site being live and exposing Damian as the most horrific of the pedophiles in the Creamer-Bradford Family...

Le Conseil d'Etat (The Geneva Government)

Let's see, said the blind man...or blind woman.

After having organized, read and analyzed the various evidence in the thousands of pages of Neal's TPAE file, highlighting all the contradictions, inconsistencies, conflicts of interest and lies in the file, I put together a 4-part Dossier.

With the 1st part of the Dossier complete, Neal brought it directly to the Conseil D'Etat. When he arrived the first time at their government building, he knew exactly whose assistant he was going to ask for, knowing there was no chance that this particular member of the Conseil D'Etat would never meet with him directly on a walk-in.

After asking for the assistant to the Member of the Conseil d'Etat who oversees the SPMi and FOJ, which oversees all the Foyers, he waited patiently in their lobby for about 10 minutes. Then, somewhat to Neal's surprise, her Assistant came down and asked Neal how she could help.

Neal gave a brief, 10-minute overview of the situation, indicating that he wanted the Conseil d'Etat to take a look at this 1st part of the Dossier and that there were more parts to be delivered. Neal made it infinitely clear that he was there to implore the Conseil d'Etat for their help in getting his sons back, further explaining that the evidence contained in the Dossier was irrefutable and that he had nowhere else to turn for help. He continued by explaining that his sons, both special needs, were falling apart in the "system" and that this whole "case" was based on lies and deception and that the Dossier had all the proof to back up what he was saying, as crazy as it sounded. He told the Assistant that he was available 24/7 to answer any questions and prepared to come back and discuss this situation any time in person. The Assistant was sure to inform Neal, then inspiring some hope in him, that the Conseil d'Etat Member herself had "condemned" the situation of Neal and his sons to the Director of the division who directly oversees the SPMi and the Foyers.

After more than 40 roundtrips between his apartment in Thônex and the buildings for the Conseil d'Etat, as well as the DEJ (Department d'Enfance et Jeunesse), Neal received a letter letting him know that he and his lawyer were "invited" to meet in person with the Director of the Department which oversees the SPMi and the Foyer System as well as the new Director Ad-Interim of the SPMi. (The previous SPMi Director had been fired for inappropriate sexual advances to SPMi employees - there's another joke in this whole nightmare!)

A couple of weeks later, the meeting was set. Neal was sure, with all the irrefutable evidence in his hands and having his lawyer present to back him up, that he would soon get his children back. All the evidence pointed in the direction of massive corruption, misuse of power and, most importantly, the massive falling-apart of Skyler and Cory since they were taken into the "care" of the Canton of Geneva.

As soon as Neal and his lawyer arrived at the SPMi building and brought to the Office of the Director Ad-Interim of the SPMi, he could sense something did not feel right.

The air of the two Geneva Government powerhouses was very cold and when the woman-in-

charge opened the meeting, she appeared to be following some sort of standard guidebook on what to say.

When she further continued, implying that Neal had essentially made up this whole “story” and that Skyler, YES SKYLER, was not his son, Neal knew the meeting and any possible result was just more forms of putting him off. Neal’s lawyer replied to this Director, saying that it was Cory that was not his legal son, not Skyler, but this Director insisted that Skyler wasn’t Neal’s son either.

The problem for persons such as the now 3 Geneva Political Powerhouses, as much as they might have denied the “reality” of Neal’s case, ALL THE PAPERS used as evidence in the Dossier Neal presented over a period of weeks earlier, had the Official Government Stamps of HUG, TPAE and the U.S. Government. There was no denying this was a massive cover-up. There was no denying that it was going to be a massive battle even longer, despite it having been one year already. These people were saying that their own Official Documents, and those of the U.S. Embassy in Berne, Switzerland, were all, “...in Neal’s head...” - SCANDALOUS!!!

Neal stayed silent for the rest of meeting, knowing he had already been defeated and rather frightened knowing that a member of the Conseil d’Etat and the only 2 other people in such positions of power regarding his “case,” although they had to the legal power to sign a single piece of paper and end this nightmare, were not going to do anything to help him and his sons and he would have to figure out another legal means to do so.

After the meeting, Neal decided to go to the Private Sector to solicit their aide, starting with the most respectable Autism organization in Geneva - Autisme Geneve.

After he explained the story to them, in extensive detail, they wrote a letter to one of the Members of the Conseil d’Etat, explaining how Cory, being the son with a form of Autism, was very badly placed into the Foyer system and that although the Educators at the Foyer do the best they can, what Autistic children need more than anything is a stable, loving home - which Neal had long ago proved he had for them and also long ago proved that he was a safe, loving, caring, responsible father and that the false accusations put against him were, in fact, just that - FALSE AND WITH NO PROOF!

THE LETTER FROM AUTISME GENEVE IS BELOW – I HAVE LEFT THE LETTER IN ITS ORIGINAL FORM IN FRENCH, SO THAT NO INTRICACIES ARE LOST IN TRANSLATION – I SUGGEST ALL READERS WHO NEED WISH TO UNDERSTAND THIS PROFOUND LETTER, DEEPLY DESCRIBING THE NEEDS OF AUTISTIC CHILDREN AND STABILITY IN THEIR OWN HOME, TRANSLATE THIS LETTER OR HAVE IT TRANSLATED FOR YOU – IT IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL AND, IN THE END, THE PRESIDENT OF AUTISME GENEVE EXPRESSES, VERY CLEARLY, THAT IT IS BEST FOR CORY (AND SKYLER) TO COME HOME THEIR DADDY AND THEIR DADDY WANTS ONLY THAT –

THE EMAIL RESPONSE IS BELOW AND IS TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH JUST BELOW THE EMAIL -

6, rue de l'Hôtel-de-Ville
Case postale 3925
1211 Genève 3

Concerne : situation de Cory, fils de M. Sutz

Genève, le 21 juin 2018

Madame la Conseillère d'Etat,
Chère Madame,

Autisme Genève a été contactée par M. Neal Sutz, père de deux enfants avec des besoins spécifiques, dont l'un a un diagnostic d'autisme. M. Sutz est très inquiet de l'évolution de ses enfants, suite à leur placement hors du foyer familial.

Le trouble du spectre de l'autisme (TSA) se caractérise par deux éléments cumulatifs : des troubles de la communication verbale et non verbale engendrant des difficultés au niveau des interactions sociales et des comportements stéréotypés et répétitifs. Peuvent s'ajouter des particularités dans le traitement des informations sensorielles, des troubles psychomoteurs, des troubles de l'alimentation et des troubles du sommeil. Les enfants avec un TSA présentent notamment des difficultés de compréhension du langage, des codes sociaux et ont souvent des routines et rituels.

Ces difficultés liées aux TSA peuvent provoquer des comportements défi importants lorsque l'enfant ne comprend pas une situation. Il est essentiel pour tout enfant avec un TSA d'être entouré par des personnes comprenant sa manière de penser et pouvant adapter l'environnement à ses capacités et besoins. Tout changement de son environnement, même minime, peut être déstabilisant, tout changement de routine doit être minutieusement préparé et explicité, avec des moyens de communication compréhensibles pour l'enfant (en règle générale une explication verbale ne sera pas suffisante). La collaboration entre parents et professionnels est primordiale à ce niveau, étant donné que ce sont les parents qui connaissent le mieux les particularités de l'enfant et qui pourront renseigner les professionnels sur les éléments qui sont importants pour lui.

M. Sutz nous signale que malgré la bonne volonté du personnel du foyer Maison Grise de Genthod, où se trouvent actuellement ses deux enfants, la situation est difficile. Il nous a parlé d'hématomes sur le visage et les jambes des enfants, ainsi que de la fugue du plus

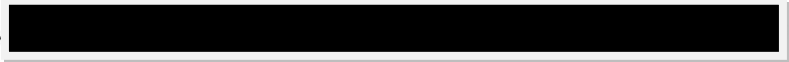
jeune de ses enfants, qu'il a retrouvé à un kilomètre du foyer. Il nous signale également des comportements d'automutilation chez son enfant autiste.

Toutefois, M. Sutz nous dit ne pas être favorable à un troisième changement de foyer, car il pense que ses enfants le supporteraient très mal. Il aimerait que ses enfants puissent rentrer chez lui, où ils bénéficieraient d'une stabilité relationnelle et d'un cadre connu. Ce sont en effet des critères essentiels pour un enfant autiste.

En vous remerciant de l'attention que vous accorderez à cette lettre, nous vous prions d'agréer, Madame la Conseillère d'Etat, chère Madame, nos salutations distinguées.



Copie de la lettre à M.



Quite some time after, ABOUT 2 MONTHS, Neal received an email from Autisme Geneve, indicating that The Conseil d'Etat had responded to them -

From: [REDACTED]
To: N. David SUTZ [REDACTED]
Cc: I [REDACTED] <[\[REDACTED\]@autisme-ge.ch](mailto:[REDACTED]@autisme-ge.ch)>
Sent: Wed, 05 Sep 2018 14:51:56 -0000 (GMT)
Subject: Réponse de [REDACTED]

Bonjour Monsieur,

Nous vous informons que nous avons reçu une réponse de [REDACTED] en date du 12 juillet, dont nous avons pris connaissance à la rentrée lors de l'ouverture du secrétariat (nous étions fermés durant les vacances).

La ministre nous informe que ses services sont au courant de la situation de Cory et qu'elle ne peut, pour des raisons liées au secret de fonction, nous en dire d'avantage. Elle nous assure toutefois que l'accompagnement de votre enfant est au plus proche de ses besoins.

Nous restons à votre écoute en cas de besoin et vous adressons nos plus cordiales salutations.

[REDACTED]

Autisme Genève
Secrétariat

Translate it, please, if you will. But suffice it to say, the response is, “Cory is getting the care as close as possible to his special needs.” Yes, EVEN the Conseil d’Etat was writing nonsense and burying the TRUTH of this story. If the Government of Geneva starts to write blatant lies, something is terribly wrong...Everyone knew, and still knows, that Cory and Skyler, both being special needs boys, are doing nothing “...in the system...” but falling apart, day by day, week by week, month by month, and now, year by year.

During this time, Neal tried the local media to get their help in raising the public’s awareness of this horror story. With Neal having had extensive experience in the local and National media in The USA, he was again convinced that if he could get on TV, the radio or the newspapers and show the public the truth, that the Canton of Geneva would be publicly pressured to let him have his sons back.

He was invited to the HQ for Radio Lac, the biggest radio station in the Canton of Geneva, for an interview with Ms. P. After speaking for a few minutes, she interviewed Neal on a recording system and then told him she was going to call his lawyer to interview her and then call “L’etat de Geneve,” to get a quote or response from them. Neal was sure he was rapidly on the way to getting Skyler and Cory home.

A couple of days later, Ms. P. called Neal and told him she had interviewed his lawyer over the phone and only had to get a statement from the SPMi, Le Conseil d'Etat or Madame DEJ, and then she could release the interview on the radio.

Two weeks went by - Neal called to follow up and Ms. P. finally had to tell him that the SPMi, the Conseil d'Etat and the Director of DEJ had all refused to comment. She further explained to Neal that there was no way she could run the story without a comment from one of those parties.

Thinking back on the countless times Neal had been interviewed on radio, TV and newspaper in The USA, he was baffled, since in The USA, if someone is called for an interview and there is no comment, the journalist simply states, "No Comment" for that person/organization in the story. Apparently, in Geneva, things work quite differently.

Neal was later informed by an influential person in Geneva that his story had been buried, by order from "high up." - At this point, Neal went through a period of nearly giving up hope.

Equality Between Men and Women ... HA!!!

There was a period of time, as well, when there were so many situations happening at once and as Neal's lawyer had other clients to deal with, Neal took it upon himself to contact the SPMi with his questions as to how he could best work with the SPMi and also, most importantly, to ask them questions as to what was happening on various fronts.

After a couple of weeks, Neal received a Courier A Letter from the SPMi, signed by Madame X and the Cheffe du Groupe, Madame Z. Courier A Letters are the Swiss Equivalent of USA Certified Letters.

In the letter, it was briefly explained to Neal that, in short, he was contacting the SPMi, "...too much..." and that they were putting in place a very limited time window, from 9am - 10am Thursdays ONLY, when Neal could call the SPMi with his questions, other than in cases of Emergencies. Neal was knocked on his butt.

If you look at the parallel in Cortnie's past relationship with and communication with the SPMi, there is a blatant lack of equality in what Neal's and Cortnie's communication rights have been.

When Cortnie was in Geneva, from the time the case started on July 25th, 2017, until the end of April 2018, Cortnie, her sister, Shannon, when she came to town to help, as well as her mother, Helen Bradford, were never given limits on their communication "rights" with the SPMi. To the contrary, it was most often that the SPMi would reach out, of their own volition, to Cortnie, whether she was at Belle-Idée or in Arizona, to keep her abreast of the situation.

Are men and women equal in the eyes of the SPMi and the TPAE - in Geneva, in general, even? Based on the FACTS of this case, I can confidently say, "No!"

The Threats of Mormon Church “Priest,” David Key

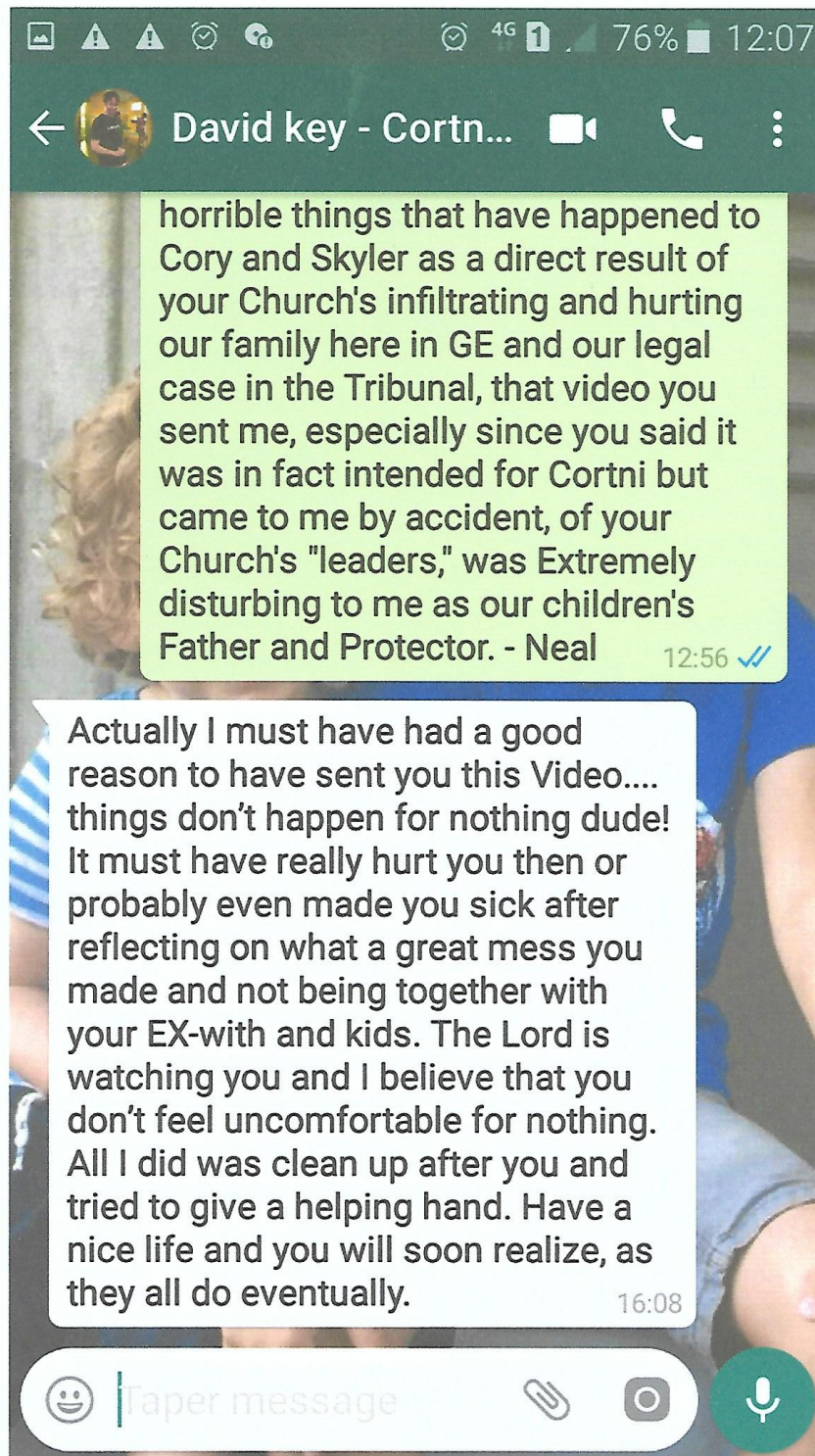
The Men In This Church Do Believe They Are Gods

Do you recall David Key from earlier in this story? He was the man, the friend of Cortnie’s in Geneva at the local branch of The Mormon Church, who called Neal to say that Brad had a stroke (coincidentally, just after the 1st version of Neal’s website was released). Well, now things get even more creepy.

Neal hadn’t heard anything regarding Cortnie in weeks and had most recently been trying to help her get settled here in Geneva upon their last moments together. She had once again changed her mind and told Neal she wanted to stay here and make a life for herself and NEVER leave the boys. Then, after the meeting at the Foyer where it was advised by Madame X that Neal and Cortnie go to Co-Parenting counseling together, Cortnie went off the grid, so to speak, and cut all communication with Neal.

So, Neal, not knowing anyone in Geneva outside of the legal case who knew Cortnie, other than David Key, he reached out to David.

BELOW IS A WhatsApp SCREENSHOT OF A LOVELY, VEILED DEATH THREAT, FROM DAVID TO NEAL – DAVID HAD JUST SENT NEAL A VIDEO OF A MORMON LEADER “INVITING” NON-MEMBERS INTO “THE FOLD.” – NEAL WAS NOT TERRIBLY HAPPY WITH GETTING THAT MESSAGE, BUT THE MOST FRIGHTENING PART IS THE WAY DAVID ENDED THEIR WhatsApp EXCHANGE –



David's last line in his last message is a very serious, however veiled, death threat against Neal. The Mormons say they are Christians and yet, no matter which Mormon Neal had dealt with since the beginning of his knowing Cortnie, all of them end up showing their dark side. At this point, considering the kidnapping attempt of December 25th, 2017, for which the The Swiss

Border was sealed by the TPAAE, after Neal and his lawyer made it clear to the Judge, with irrefutable proof, that the Richards' Family "offer" to pick up Cory and Skyler from the first Foyer, Les Plumes, and keep them at their house "to celebrate" Christmas for more than 12 hours, was a set-up to get them out of Switzerland with Cortnie.

Then, we have Cortnie's parents, brother Damian, sister Shannon, sister Donelle, brother Blake....just take another look at the Creamer-Bradford Family Tree, once again, and you will see there is not a "clean" or decent person among them all, despite their "lovely," rich, powerful surfaces. They are all hiding the wretched secrets of their family.

Sometime after David sent this message to Neal, despite Neal's lawyer saying it was too vague to be considered a "serious threat," David Key was promoted in the Geneva Branch of The Mormon Church. Coincidence? I don't think so.

And what ever happened to Greg and Amy Richards? Suddenly, they were back living in Texas, just in time to avoid being questioned about the kidnapping attempt. Coincidence? No way!

HERE'S A LITTLE TASTE OF CORTNIE'S WHATSAPP MESSAGES TO NEAL IN THE COURSE OF HER APPROXIMATELY 10 MONTHS IN GENEVA - REMEMBER, IT WAS CORTNIE WHO, IMMEDIATELY UPON HER ADMISSION TO BELLE-IDEE, WHO TOLD THE PSYCHIATRISTS TO TELL THE SPMi TO GO GET SKYLER AND CORY BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT SAFE WITH NEAL, FURTHER TELLING THEM THAT NEAL HAD RAPED HER, BEATEN HER, MOLESTED THE BOYS AND BEATEN THEM, AS WELL - ALL WITH NO PROOF AND ALL FROM THE MOUTH OF A WOMAN WHO, IN THE WORDS OF THE PSYCHIATRIC DIRECTOR OF HER UNIT AT BELLE-IDEE, A DOCTOR WHO WAS ALSO THE DIRECTOR OF CORTNIE'S OUTPATIENT UNIT IN THE CITY AFTER HER RELEASE, "I have never in all of my career as a psychiatrist met a human being more out of her mind and yet more unwilling to accept help than Madame Creamer. Not to mention the fact that her medical, firetruck, ambulance and police bills here in Geneva - all unpaid - are ENORMOUS!" – Notice, when she gets what she wants, she is super sweet. When she gets angry at Neal, I think you will clearly understand the gravity of her threat at the top of one of her messages to Neal –



Cortni

06 18 72 14 101



Mon 06/12/2017

This is Cort's friend and you are a mother fucking little pussycat

We can't wait to fucking lick your balls

Mon 06/12/2017

Just so you know I have no idea who sent this. I went to go stay at the hostel and in the middle of the night while I was walking around and got lost a man took me behind some bushes in a park and I was raped. I had to run away from the man and back to the kids Hospital and Dr Schecter himself put me in a wheelchair and took me to the hospital. I am now for a few days staying at Belle-Ide and had to get a rape test. I am now dealing with the police report and a whole set of legal issues regarding the trauma. Luckily though I am on a good unit this



Unsecured SMS





7% 20:41



cortni creamer



Send. 20 MARS 2018

Did it work for your phone?

Dude I don't know what know the f
you are talking about so if you have
the balls to come down here and do it
yourself i will have someone else do
it

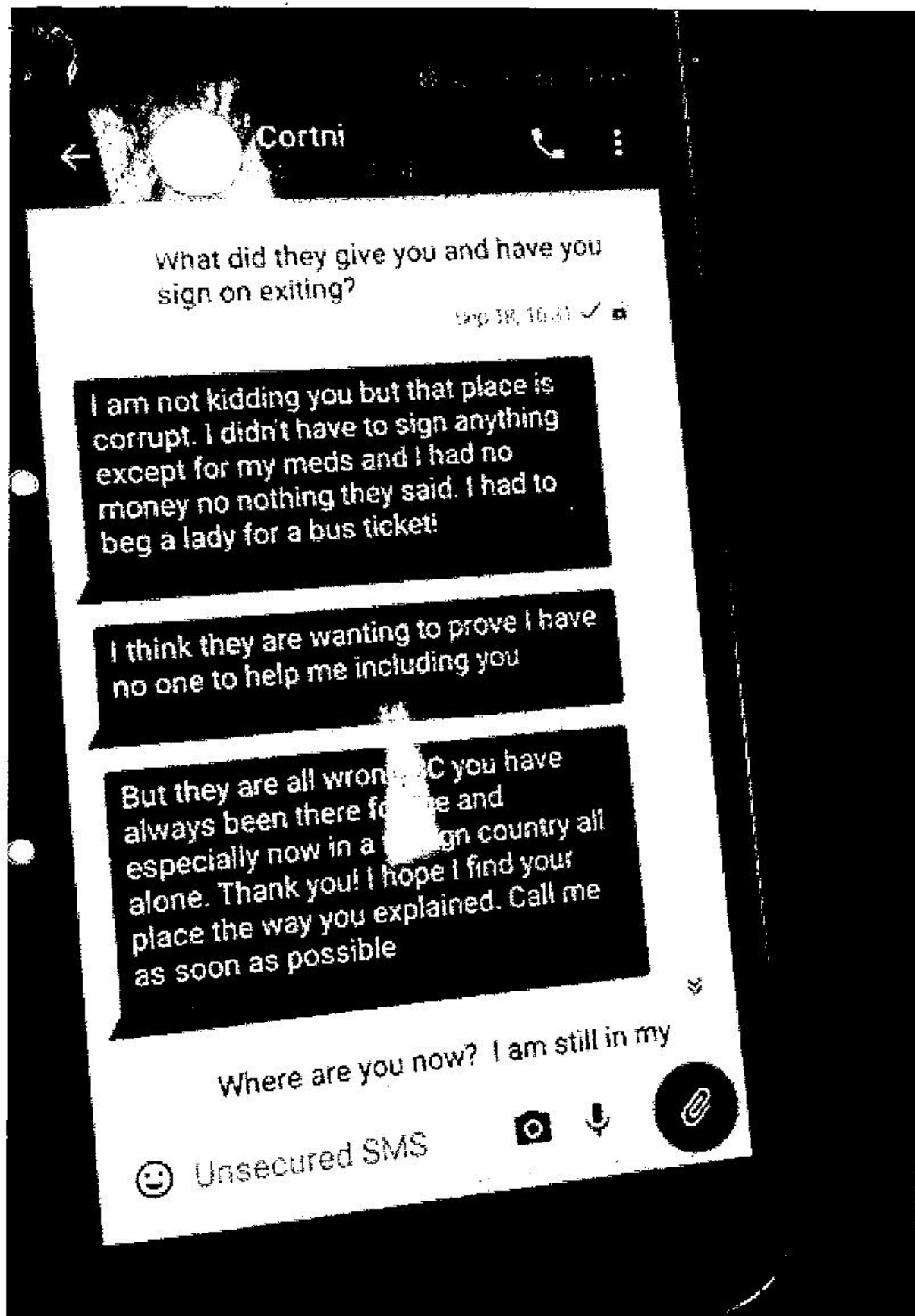
Cort I just bought you a credit for
your phone and sent you a
screenshot of the code with
instructions in English. Why are you
shouting at me and talking to me like
that? I just did exactly what you told
me to do to help you with your phone.

No you didn't. You asked me me for
times and places when I would be
released which I already gave you.
You shouted at me which every
patient could hear all because I
needed a ride tomorrow

Cort I just sent you the lebara



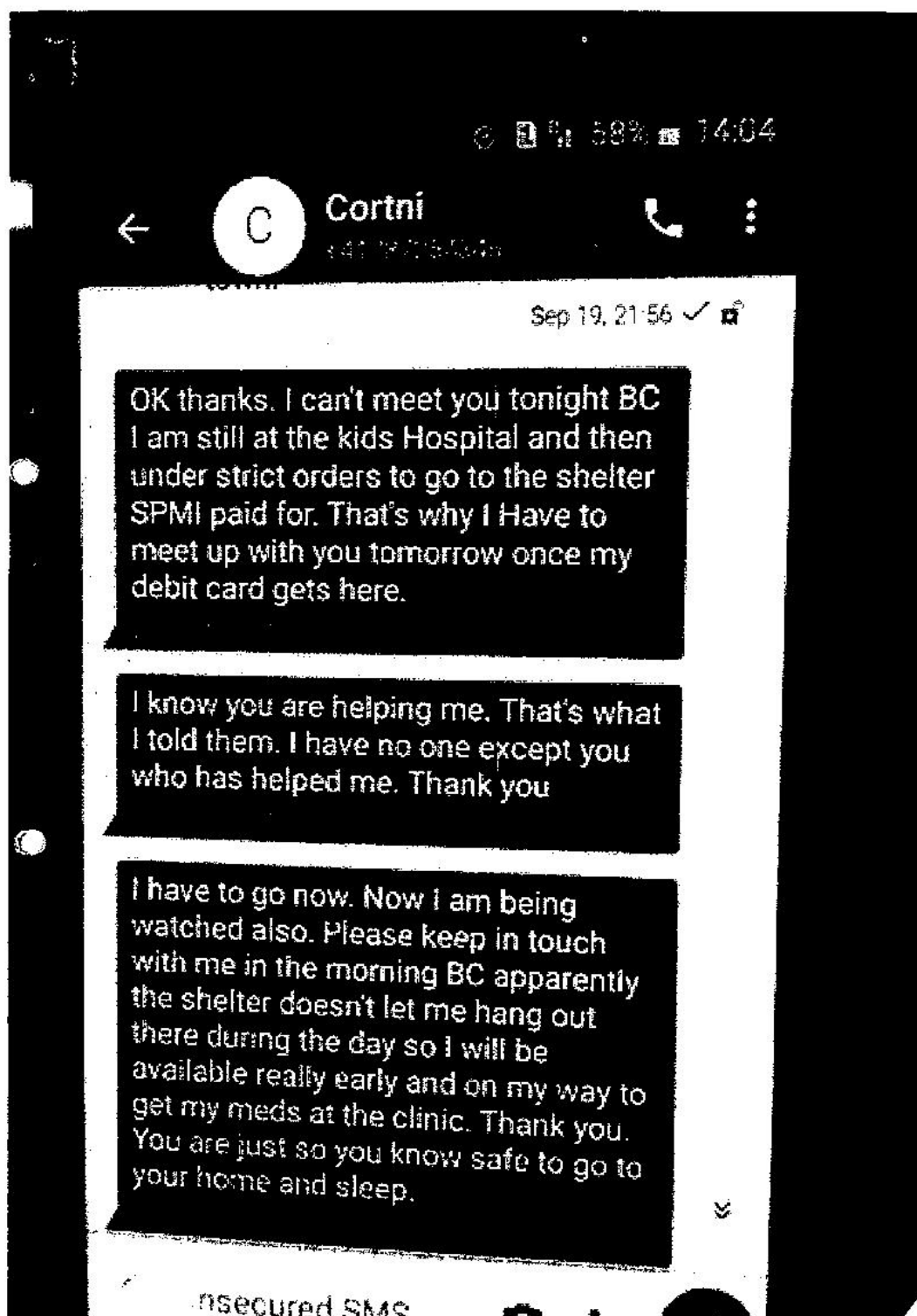
AND THEN CORTNIE IS NICE AGAIN AND HONEST, FOR ONCE...



IN THE ABOVE WHATSAPP SCREENSHOT, CORTNIE IS, FOR A BRIEF MOMENT, HONEST WITH NEAL ABOUT THE KIND OF PERSON HE IS AND ALWAYS HAS BEEN TO HER, DESPITE HER PROBLEMS AND DESPITE HER LIES AND THE FACT THAT SHE RIPPED HIS FAMILY INTO PIECES AND WAS THE PRIMARY DECISION MAKER IN HAVING THEIR SONS TAKEN FROM HIM

—

She says, “I think they are wanting to prove I have no one to help me including you. – But they are all wrong BC you have always been there for me and especially now in a foreign country all alone. Thank you! I hope I find your place the way you explained. Call me as soon as possible.” – This message was sent to Neal the day Cortnie got out of Belle-Idée, after she had blackmailed him into letting her stay at his place and then sweetened up on Neal to get him to put his defenses down. It was September 18th, 2017.



And just the day after, Cortnie continues, "I know you are helping me. That's what I told them. I have no one except you who has helped me. Thank you." – And meanwhile, she is saying nothing but horrible things to the SPMi, Dr. Schechter and others about Neal, thereby making this already horrible situation by which their sons are suffering immensely, even more confusing for all those involved.

Let's Get Back To "Grandpa"

Throughout the course of interviewing Neal, he explained to me, in parts so as not to confuse or overwhelm me - let alone disgust me - the "history" of Robert Grant Bradford AKA Brad AKA Austin's "adoptive" Father.

Brad, the dear descendent of Former Prophet of The Mormon Church, Heber J. Grant (see Brad and Cory's middle names), was a known pedophile, physical abuser of children, evader of prosecution on various crimes of very serious natures.

Does the phrase, "Money Man" mean anything to you? Does the phrase, "Man who bought gun" mean anything to you. Does the phrase, "Man who keeps escaping justice mean anything to you, let alone make you want to vomit? All of these phrases, no knowing who Robert Grant Bradford is, mean a great deal to me. You will soon understand why.

This "dear" man, a Priest in The Mormon Church, the Baptismal Director for The Mormon Temple in Gilbert, Arizona, has a rather shady history, yet one which he managed, and still manages to, hide from public scrutiny or even public knowledge.

In 2002, Brad so kindly volunteered as a prison chaplain in a prison in Phoenix, Arizona. While there, he met a lovely group of people, most of whom were serving life sentences for rather horrific, proven crimes. In the course of his time there as a "religious and spiritual advisor" to the inmates, Brad offered to withdraw \$2500 in cash from one of his "prison friends," (Donald L. Cochran, serving time for numerous offenses, including child molestation) bank account, and used \$200 of that money to buy the gun which was intended to be used in the assassination plot against Sheriff Joe Arpaio and then-Arizona-Governor Jane Hull. Considering the very well-known, extremely hardcore reputation of Sheriff Joe Arpaio and his entourage, Brad was arrested during the transaction to purchase the gun, at his home in Mesa, Arizona.

What a wonderful, God-like, Christ-like Mormon...The Mormons Insist They Are Christians, Yet At The Same Time, Mormon Men, Calling Themselves Priests "Ordained By God," Having Written Their OWN Bible, Having Modified The New Testament, Believing That a Man They Call, "The Prophet," who lives in Salt Lake City, Utah, Speaks With Jesus and Receives PERSONAL REVELATIONS FROM A FIGURE THEY CALL, "HEAVENLY FATHER," Believe That When They Die, They Will Become GODS and Inherit Their Own Planets Where They Can Raise An Infinite Number of God Children and Have an Infinite Number of Wives, i.e., in case you don't get it by know, that means, "Wife Slaves." Is this Blasphemy, or am I totally blind???

How did Brad get punished, or even admit he was involved in that nightmare, despite the irrefutable evidence that should have put him away for life? He pled, "No Contest," served a little probation and "agreed" to accept Felon Status. No jail time. No severe penalty. No real punishment. Nothing he deserved - he skated, for all intents and purposes. For those of you who don't know what, "No Contest" means, please allow me to explain, in the actual legal terms -

no contest

n. in criminal law, a defendant's plea in court that he/she will not contest the charge of a particular crime, also called nolo contendere. While technically not an admission of guilt for commission of the crime, the judge will treat a plea of "no contest" as such an admission and proceed to find the defendant guilty as charged. A "no contest" plea is often made in cases in which there is also a possible lawsuit for damages by a person injured by the criminal conduct (such as reckless driving, assault with a deadly weapon, aggravated assault), because it cannot be used in the civil lawsuit as an admission of fault. "No contest" is also used where there has been a "plea bargain" in which the defendant does not want to say he/she is guilty but accepts the sentence recommended by the prosecutor in exchange for not contesting the charge (which is often reduced to a lesser crime). It is standard practice for the judge to ask either the attorneys or the defendant, "Is there a factual basis for the plea?" before accepting it and finding the defendant guilty.

Apparently, the "law" is not the same for everyone, especially when you are the great grandson of the Former Prophet of The Mormon Church...

And still, Brad's insatiable desire to associate with imprisoned pedophiles did not stop...He simply moved which prison he was a "Chaplain" at and made another lovely friend, David Borg - And yes, of course, David Borg is serving time for, let's just say, pedophilia-related crimes.

Below, you will find a letter from David Borg to Brad, as well as David Borg's criminal and pedophilia background. If this was a first look at Brad, it would be shocking...considering all that we know at this point, this is more than enough to make my head explode.

Robert Grant Bradford - Great Grandson of Mormon Church Prophet, Heber J. Grant. Pedophile. Child Pornographer. Party to AND Gun Buyer for gun to be used in the assassination on Sheriff Joe Arpaio and Governor Hull.... the list goes on and on and on...

How could Neal ever have imagined that the pretty, sweet-sounding, conservatively dressed, soft-spoken Cortnie Creamer that he had met, married, raised two sons with was, in fact, a member of this family, let alone insatiably devout to them??? At this point, I ask myself, does Cortnie have Stockholm Syndrome OR is she "into" this sort of behavior and its subsequent cover-up? Only God Knows! No one, let alone Neal, could ever have imagined that the "Pleasant, Mormon Family into which he had married had such a sorted, sick and violent background. NO ONE!!!

And then, deep into the nightmare in Geneva, as Neal is working 24/7 to put together the pieces of this complex puzzle, he comes upon another "lovely" member of the Creamer-Bradford Family - Cortnie's 1st Cousin, David Benjamin Creamer. This is where the story spun even more out of the range of Neal being able to conceptualize that this family, despite power, wealth, status and an "apparently clean" public status, was, without question, one of the most evil, truly satanic, child abusing families in all of The USA. And yet, they all remain free to this very day, despite the atrocious nature of their crimes and despite how many decades these crimes have gone on for and in how many states and countries.

There is far too much about David Benjamin Creamer on the WWW but suffice it to say that he is on the U.S. Marshal's 15 Most Wanted List for, among other crimes, being money

laundering, felon in possession of firearms and, surprise...distribution of child pornography. The guy made millions of dollars distributing child pornography and bestiality on CDs and then, after posting bond in Arizona in 1997, "...happened to not show up for trial..." and has been on the lam ever since. Yes, 22 years and this member of the Creamer Clan vanished into thin air.

At this point, I can hardly wrap my head around the intricacies of the crimes and those who commit and have committed the crimes in the Creamer-Bradford Family...all, that is, ALL, have escaped justice on so many levels, whether that be State, Federal or International. This is one seriously scary group of people and now, more than 1 year into Neal's case, as he began to discover more and more about his ex-wife's "lovely" family and friends, and the massive, obvious danger which these people are, and despite not yet having saved his children and brought them home, Neal knew, now more than ever, that having come to Switzerland was still the right thing to have done to save his family....even if Cortnie went back to the Creamer-Bradford "Headquarters" and continued her lying tirade from there. At least Neal's sons had some nice people at Foyer Pierre-Grise looking after his sons while he was actively looking for a solution to bring them home and, ultimately, save them and give them the life that they need.

Home Sweet Home...The Foyer?!

With all that Neal was doing, day and night, to work with his attorney, see his psychiatrist, work his jobs, YES PLURAL...Cory and Skyler were falling apart, more and more as each day went on. Physically, mentally and emotionally...these two little boys had been broken by this system and Neal did all he could, every time he saw them, to reassure them that everything was going to be alright and that he would get them home and save them from the pain they were going through.

The Educators at the Foyer noticed, quite obviously, the massive emotional and psychological deterioration of Neal's sons and wrote numerous Reports to the SPMi and the TPAE - all, to no avail.

HERE ARE TWO EXAMPLES OF THE REPORTS (Translated into English by The Educators at Foyer Pierre-Grise, using Google Translate) FROM THE GROUP OF EDUCATORS, A TEAM OF MEN AND WOMEN, WHO PERSONALLY OVERSEE CORY'S AND SKYLER'S CARE –

THE FIRST REPORT IS FROM JULY 2018, JUST 4 MONTHS AFTER THE BOYS ARRIVED AT THE SECOND FOYER, PIERRE-GRISE. THE SECOND REPORT IS FROM MARCH 2019, JUST 2 MONTHS AGO –

Investment report

Children Cory CREAMER and Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ

Cory CREAMER

Cory CREAMER finished the school year well, but the holidays were more delicate for him. Indeed, given his autistic spectrum disorder, the changes are difficult for him to live. He found himself faced with multiple misunderstandings: why there was no longer school, why he could not go to his father's apartment as the other children in the foyer. In spite of our answers, all this is very abstract for him. Today he is able to clearly show his dissatisfaction with staying at the foyer, he is more easily aggressive, frustrated and annoyed. He also complains about the other children's presence, the "community" side of the home is complicated for him considering that he needs calm and moment alone.

In this complex context, he particularly enjoyed and appreciated being able to participate in the airy center: "Day Camp All Special Kids" that Mr. SUTZ put in place for him and his brother for a month. This allowed him to return to a similar pace each day and a more serene / leisure environment with the instructors and children of the camp. He always came back happy with his days and could share it with his father with pleasure. Since the camp was bilingual, he started speaking a little English again. When the camp ended, he again showed a lot of misunderstandings and anger. This resulted in: still less tolerance for frustration, more moments of anger accompanied by insults and abrupt gestures towards both adults and children. He is also more invasive with his brother, he annoys him, does not respect the limits that Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ poses and can be aggressive towards him.

The school recovery is therefore good for him. He is happy to find his bearings, his teachers and comrades. However, teachers also notice that he is more aggressive with both his classmates and adults. We find that he is increasingly verbalizing his distress, his sadness and his misunderstanding about his situation. He can say clearly that "it's too long for Pierre-Grise, it's zero here"; "I want to go to the apartment, I have my bed waiting for me, my toys, why I have to stay here". Although we can re-discuss the reasons for the placement, the fact that he was in an environment of arguments between his parents, does not connect him to today's reality and he can not understand it. We are worried about his psychic state, we feel him more and more withdrawn into himself, into aggression and sadness. An assessment with a therapist of the OMP is in progress so that he can begin a therapeutic follow-up.

Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ

Summer was also a difficult moment for Skyler. Indeed, this represented a huge change for him considering that from April to June he was with an individual adult during all school time. In order to prepare him for the start of the school year and the fact that he was to be socialized every day, we wanted him to integrate a rhythm and a group during the summer. However, we realized that this major change was difficult for him. He quickly expressed the need to be in the arms, or always close to the adult, which was not the case before the holidays. As we could not offer him the same availability and attention, he tended to cry, stomp, etc. He is always better able to make himself understood and shows above all his dissatisfaction, his anger, which is a progress because he manifests his emotions,

but this is negative to the extent that we can not meet his needs. It is in demand for a moment of calm that is difficult to reconcile with the institutional context.

Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ started school at the CMP d'Aire and it's going very well. He is motivated, invests in activities, enjoys.

The relationship with M.SUTZ

Since May 11, 2018, Mr. SUTZ sees his children four times a week as follows:

Monday from 18h to 20h

Wednesdays from 12:30 to 14:30

Fridays from 18h to 20h

Saturdays from 12:30 to 14:30.

Mr. SUTZ being anxious to respect the schedules, we do not need to remind him of the defined framework.

We have worked out the schedules and the progress of the DV with M.SUTZ in order that they be the most profitable for the children. When he arrives, the children are always very happy and show it clearly. We observe that the separations are more and more difficult because the children would like him to stay more and are sad when he leaves.

Mr. SUTZ solicits us when he needs them, he does not hesitate to ask us for help or advice if he is dealing with a delicate behavior, especially with Cory, who shows more importantly his disagreement, or his frustration when something he appreciates has to stop. We observe that Mr. SUTZ is a collaborator, he takes advice or observations that we can make him and adapts his actions or reactions with his children.

Mr. SUTZ is concerned about the well-being and health of his children. He set up a session of psychomotricity and a session of weekly logopedia for Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ which are very profitable. Mr. SUTZ changed professional for the dietary follow-up of his son. It is now Mrs. CARASSO who follows it, it gives us concrete tracks that help us on a daily basis and its progress is also notable at school. On the other hand, Mr. SUTZ also organized a neurological assessment as well as a neurocognitive assessment to re-evaluate Skyler's treatment.

Apart from his DV, he makes sure that children do not miss anything. He continues to wash their clothes and bring them all the hygiene products, school materials or clothes. He is putting in place activities adapted to their needs with ASK so that they can flourish outside the foyer. He wants to get involved in the lives of his children as much as the current legal framework allows.

Prospects

Given the complex context of this situation, it seems to us that it would be useful for children to have a lawyer-curator to represent their interests. Given the existing conflicts between parents, the complex legal framework around the situation of Cory CREAMER, it would be important for a neutral person to represent them and put forward their individual interests, parallel to the projects of each of the parents.

Moreover, it seems to us necessary today for Cory CREAMER and Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ to be able to share moments outside the foyer with their father. Indeed, given what we observe during these DV, we do not have any elements in the sense of the need to maintain them within the home Pierre-Grise. On the contrary, we observe that the current framework is not beneficial to the good development of children. It is essential that they can leave the institutional framework, live outside moments and go to their father's apartment so that this place is more concrete for them and that they can live with family time in a family, more "ordinary" context. It would also represent an opportunity for Mr. SUTZ to play his role as a father in a traditional setting and to be able to take back some parental attitudes and habits with his children. These times of DV could be reworked with Mr. SUTZ in order to continue the work of parenting support done so far, at the foyer or home interviews.

As regards the resumption of personal relations between Mrs CREAMER and the children, it seems to us necessary that if she were to return to Switzerland, the resumption of contact could be accompanied in an individualized manner and carried out in the presence of a translator.

A black rectangular box used to redact the signature of the referent educator.

(referent educator)

Cory CREAMER

At the foyer, we adapted our services to the specific needs of Cory. We palliate his difficulties and his vision of the world. He needs a lot of rituals and regularities (sleeping, showers, moments with the tablet, DV). The Pierre-Grise team has completely adapted the way it works so that Cory is not constantly in anguish. He is not subject to the same expectations as other children in the group, whether in terms of participation in the collective life or during meals (he does not eat a lot of different foods). Cory is more open to other children but he is not able to connect with his peers in the ordinary way. He always needs a moment of withdrawal and community life is not easy to manage for him, he often evokes noise and can feel invaded by others. He still struggles with frustration, but can sometimes put words on his emotions.

Cory frequently asks why he is still in Pierre-Grise. We always give him the same explanations but it seems too abstract for him. He asks several times a week why he can't go to his father's home, says clearly that he is sad and that it is long. He often cries and gets angry (he may try to hit the adult, pat the furniture in his room, throw in his things, etc.). He is very worried that his father will not come back from one DV to another. He needs to be systematically reassured in this regard, despite the fact that the visits are similar in each week and that Mr SUTZ has never.

Cory also shows misunderstandings and concerns about her mother. It evokes a fear of return potential, frequently asking if she could come back. He says he does not want to see her and that "the judge and Mrs. Studer have said it's forbidden." Here again we give him the same explanations but that does not prevent him from asking again systematically. His emotional and psychic state worries us and we believe that the start of a specific therapy for children with autism spectrum disorders is urgent, so that he can benefit from a neutral space to talk about what he lives.

Skyler CREAMER-SUTZ

Just like his brother, we adapted to the possibilities and needs of Skyler in our daily care. Although he has become accustomed to the day-to-day institutional life and works more autonomously than when he arrived, he needs the presence of the adult for all daily actions (dressing, changing diapers, brushing teeth).

Recently, Skyler manages to say more words and names certain emotions (sadness, fear, joy). At this moment he cries more than before and shows a more varied palette of emotions. We understand him because we have been living with him since March 2018, but he has a very basic language level and is not necessarily understandable for people from outside.

At the foyer, he is very much in the mimicry of his brother. He gradually begins to open up to other children but spends most of his time alone or with his brother. He is still waiting when he knows that his father will arrive and is very happy with the moments he spends with him. He also claims to see him, asks every day if he will come and names the words "me sad" when told that his father will not come today but tomorrow. He associates everything he does to his father and brother, whether at school or at the foyer.

Being a child of a very jovial and sociable nature, he can go into the arms of any adult, which worries us particularly. Institutional life does not facilitate the learning of a more adequate distance because it generates a lot of changes, a constant adaptation and does not promote continuity. In addition to the five

educators present since his arrival, Skyler has worked with six other professionals within the group (trainees, replacements, assistants) whom he no longer sees today. In the house he is confronted with about fifteen adults a week.

Relations with Mr SUTZ

Mr. SUTZ's visiting rights are always at the foyer four times a week, up to two hours each. Cory, Skyler and Mr. SUTZ share a meal and then enjoy the rest of the time with each other. Educators are there when needed, but do not supervise access. They are especially supportive when Mr. SUTZ asks for it. He manages the two hours with his children independently and respects the schedules. Cory and Skyler are always looking forward to the arrival of Mr. SUTZ and happy to see him. The separations are difficult, they are very ritualized. The educator present accompanies the separation and systematically verbalizes to the children that their father must leave but that he will return in X days. Sometimes Cory cries during these moments and always asks why his father has to leave.

It may happen that Cory and Skyler ask us to call Mr. SUTZ by video during the day to chat with him. At bedtime, Cory, Skyler and Mr. SUTZ chat over a video call. This is a ritual and the boys claim it. The children speak with their father without the presence of an educator for about ten minutes.

Apart from the DV, Mr. SUTZ is collaborating and available, he invests as much as possible in the children's lives. He makes sure that they do not miss anything, keep cleaning their clothes and give them the necessary for the foyer or the school.

The situation is difficult for Mr. SUTZ and he shares his fears with the educators. All of his worries concern the situation (relationship with the SPMI, relationship to expertise, relationship with Mrs. CREAMER, state of the children, etc.) and the relationship created with the educational team allows everyone to discuss these concerns or doubts.

Prospects

Our observations show that the status quo that children live in the relationship with their father for almost a year in the foyer is not favorable to them. In our opinion, it is now necessary that they can live a form of evolution so as not to sink into depression. At a networking meeting between professionals, the curators representing the children asked that the educational team suggest DV tracks of sufficient security. We have therefore sent a proposal along these lines (see Annex 1). We believe that this proposal does not represent a danger because it is progressive and evaluated at each DV. The relationship we have established with Mr. SUTZ and the time we have spent with him for a year allows us to say that this proposal represents a realistic step in the process.

Regarding Mrs CREAMER, given the current context, the prospects are to allow the link between her and her children to be maintained through deferred messages and / or the accompaniment of the educators. At the same time, allow children to develop and support in a neutral setting the absence and distance of their mother through therapeutic support.

Genthod, March 25, 2019

Cory Gets Attacked at The Foyer ... The First Time, That Is

On one of the rare visits with his sons, Neal, Cory and Skyler were playing in the yard on the side of the Foyer main building.

At boy, about 9 years old, at that time bigger than Cory and, by chance, “Neurotypical,” and without Special Needs, was riding his metal scooter about 30 feet from Neal and Cory. He kept looking at Cory with his Daddy and his expression turned into an obvious face of anger and jealousy.

While it hadn’t been too, too long since Cory and Skyler had been moved to Foyer Pierre-Grise, at that point, Neal became aware that there were no other parents who came to, or perhaps who were allowed to, the Foyer to see and spend time with their children. Obviously, considering how loving and present Neal is for his sons, this kind of situation creates an air of jealousy.

Neal and Cory continued to play, Neal not giving any thought to the possibility of what this other boy was thinking and focusing only on Cory and Skyler next to him. Then, out of the blue, the “Welcome To Pierre-Grise Violence” was dumped on Cory by the other boy.

Just as Neal, Cory and Skyler were deep into the enjoyment of playing together, of being able to spend what little time they had together, Neal looked up suddenly and, less than 10 feet away at that point, was the same young boy coming at high-speed on his metal scooter towards Cory. Not knowing what was about to occur, Neal went to grab Cory and pull him out of the way, but by the time Neal wrapped his arms around Cory to lift him out of the way, it was too late.

The boys ran over Cory’s ankle with his scooter and was laughing like an animal the entire time. This was no little “tap,” it was an aggressive, violent, premeditated attack on Cory and Cory, having Infantile Autism at root and having been traumatized for nearly 1 year at this point since he and Skyler had been ripped out of Neal’s arms and thrown into the HUG’s Children’s Hospital, the 1st Foyer and now, this new Foyer with “big kids” - Cory totally lost it and started crying and screaming, as Neal lifted him gently into his arms and carried him inside, having Skyler’s hand at the very same time.

When they got inside the Foyer building, Neal held Cory and caressed his hair and gave him little kisses on his head, telling him that it was going to be ok, that, “Daddy will get you out of here. Daddy will show everyone the truth.”

Once Cory’s crying slowed down a bit, Neal softly lifted his jeans to see what kind of damage had been done to his ankle. Cory couldn’t keep it together and his crying started all over again. It took all he had for Neal to keep calm and not completely blow his top.

While the Educators were very kind with Cory and understanding with Neal as Cory’s Father who was clearly very, very upset, there was little they could say or do, other than to make the boy who did this to Cory apologize to Cory.

Do you remember was SPMi stands for? “Service For the Protection of Minors and Children.” - So, Neal’s boys got taken from him, based 100% on lies, deceit, corruption and crimes and were placed “...into the system..” for the PROTECTION...and just look at all the

abuse, neglect and violence they have been subject to since they were taken from Neal, not to mention and let us not forget, more than a dozen people, Swiss and American, who organized an attempt at International Child Abduction, changed Skyler's last name and broke Swiss Federal, American Federal and International Laws ...

I ask myself, with ABSOLUTELY NO PROOF THAT NEAL HAD EVER NEGLECTED, ABUSED OR MISTREATED SKYLER OR CORY, LET ALONE CORTNIE - WITH THE MEDICAL TESTIMONY FROM SKYLER'S DOCTOR OF 2 YEARS IN ARIZONA AND MOST THAN 1 YEAR OF NEAL'S CONSISTENT, FAULTLESS ACTIONS IN GENEVA - AND WITH IRREFUTABLE PROOF THAT CORTNIE WAS BY NO MEANS A SUITABLE PARENT DUE TO HER VARIOUS ISSUES AND ADDICTIONS AND UNWILLINGNESS TO GET HELP, NOT TO MENTION HER UNDYING DEVOTION TO HER DANGEROUS FAMILY IN ARIZONA ... what was it that Neal's sons were still be kept from coming home to Neal and what was Neal spending day and night, with his lawyer doing all she could, to defend Neal and prove him as a good, stable and safe parent...when all those facts were obvious and proven already????!!

SKYLER FALLS ON HIS FACE

Since the very beginning of this horror story which is still destroying Neal's sons, more and more each day, no one would listen to the medically-proven FACT that the SINGLE REASON Skyler is so severely verbally, mentally and physically handicapped was due to the fact that Cortnie had taken massive amounts of Adderall and Valium during the full term of her pregnancy with Skyler, as well as throughout nearly 3 ½ years of breastfeeding - not to mention 1-2 bottles of vodka from February 20th, 2017 - July 15th, 2017 (That being the time frame from the night Cortnie found the Austin video until the night she was taken to Belle-Idée).

All the doctors here in Geneva, whether HUG or in private practice, have said there is "No definitive evidence" linking those 2 drugs to Skyler's "type of handicapped," with all of the HUG Doctors stating that Skyler is so severely handicapped due to negligence regarding the nutritional and emotional care of Skyler by Neal since his birth. They have discounted Neal's presenting them with medically proven documentation on this fact, calling him an idiot who couldn't possibly know anything because he is, "...not a doctor..."

Here are a few MEDICAL FACTS, WITH CITATIONS, TO PROVE NEAL'S POINT -

One night, with far too many children running around the Foyer and, because of Canton of Geneva "budgetary issues," that being that the FOJ which runs the Foyers does not hire enough staff - Irony, considering this is the richest city on Earth - Skyler found his way out of the Foyer and into the tar-covered driveway in front of the building. At this point, he was still on his G-Tube and was having multiple other medical issues on a regular basis.

Neal was notified the next day by phone, as a sort of heads-up by an Educator over the telephone before he was going to chat via WhatsApp that night and then come to see his sons the next day, that, "...Skyler had fallen last night in front of the Foyer and had some scratches and a big bump on his head..." The Educator explained that she had just turned her head for a brief moment and when she looked back, Skyler was not in her sight. The next thing, she said, is that she heard Skyler crying loudly from the front of the building

Needless to say, considering that Neal had always made sure that Skyler was always close to and watched by him and even Cortnie had done the same when she was more stable, Neal was extremely worried about this "fall" as the Educator called it.

When Neal and his sons had their evening video call via WhatsApp, Neal had a very hard time keeping his calm.

Skyler had a golf ball sized lump on his head and the rest of his face looked like it had scraped along the tar outside the Foyer. Skyler, with all of his handicaps and having just learned to walk without a walker a few months before he came to Switzerland, had some serious equilibrium problems. So, when he ran, he ran as fast as he could, away from the Foyer, he fell flat on his

face. Neal's heart was broken and yet he was paralyzed by this "System" which had taken control of the day-to-day lives of his sons.

Neal had ZERO RIGHTS to take either Cory or Skyler to the doctor, or even an ER, (if Neal took either of them, even to the ER, the TPAE would take away his rights to an even great degree and his sons would be left alone at the Foyer without any visits from their Daddy - he knew that neither of his boys would ever recover from such a shock, so he continued to "follow the rules," despite his gut instincts and despite the many "professionals" around him who had broken the law and continued to do so).

So, he asked if someone at the Foyer would immediately take Skyler to get evaluated by a doctor. When they said they didn't have enough staff on hand, Neal, knowing that was true, insisted that Skyler had to see a doctor immediately, that he had to have an X-Ray, or more preferably, an MRI. With the appearance of Skyler's face, even the day following his fall, Neal was extremely concerned that his youngest son might have some serious head injury. Skyler already had enough medical problems and brain issues to not have something this potentially serious not looked at very closely.

When the Educators again insisted, much to their own dismay, that there were not enough staff members to have one of them go with Skyler to the hospital and another to stay with the remaining children at the Foyer, Neal became infuriated. He wasn't angry not AT the Educators, but at the growing gravity of this entire nightmare.

When it came time for Neal's visit with his sons to end for that day, with the 3 of them having spent their limited 2 hours together, Neal holding Skyler in his arms during the entire visit, doing all he could to comfort his son, Neal became even more driven to get his sons home as quickly as possible.

SKYLER ESCAPES THE FOYER ... *ALONE!*

Let's start with some basics...Skyler, at this point, aside from being unable to speak without severe difficulty for the ears of others to understand, severely physically handicapped, not able to understand the concept of "danger," and, oh yes, more than 1 year into this trauma of being taken from his father, his mother having made countless, intentional mistakes under the influence of drugs and alcohol SINCE FIRST BEING HOSPITALIZED...and let's remember, Skyler is about 4 inches smaller in height than a typical boy of his age and totally unable to defend himself in any way whatsoever.

One day, towards the end of Neal visiting with his sons, Skyler was with one of the Educators on the Foyer's patio and Cory asked his Daddy to come inside the Foyer so he could show him a drawing he did before Neal had to leave for the day. Knowing Skyler was in safe hands, Neal told his littlest one that he was going to go with Cory for a minute but that he would be right back to give hugs and kisses before he left the Foyer. When Neal left the patio of the Foyer, Skyler was sitting next to one of the female Educators who work at the Foyer.

Less than 10 minutes later, that same Educator came into the room where Cory and Neal were and when Neal turned around to see Skyler standing beside her or in her arms, his youngest son was nowhere to be seen.

Immediately, and quite understandably, Neal went into a panic.

Considering the infamous Christmas kidnapping attempt with Cortnie and her friends, having been leaders of The Mormon Church, English Speaking Branch, in Geneva. Considering the death threats from Cortnie and her other Mormon friends in Geneva. Considering that Dr. Schechter, Dirk, Del Monico, et al, had tried to commit International Child Kidnapping back in the beginning of this horror story - Considering ALL OF THAT, and Skyler's incapacity to understand danger and his inability to defend himself, Neal started begging the Foyer to call the Police immediately. The more he asked, the louder and more frightened he became.

Neal, with Cory by the hand, and the Educator started looking inside and outside of the Foyer for Skyler. All 3 of them were calling out Skyler's name. This went on for about 10 minutes, when Neal's level of panic went up about 100 notches.

Neal brought Cory to the Educator, told Cory to stay with her and that, "Daddy is going to get into the car and drive around the village, so I can find your little brother." Even Cory was worried at this point. Neal handed off Cory to the Educator, ran to the parking area in the terrain below the Foyer, started his car and headed out of the grounds of Pierre-Grise. Neal, getting more and more frantic as the second passed, called out in a loud voice to the Educator to call the Police immediately.

With the narrow, winding roads around Pierre-Grise, as well as the fact that little Skyler could

be anywhere, EVEN on the little roads somewhere, Neal drove at about 10 miles per hour, looking left, then right, then straight ahead. For the first 10 minutes, he didn't catch even a glimpse of his little boy and the fear started to set in, as Neal started to think the worst - as *ANY* parent would do in such a situation.

Neal continued to traverse the little driveways that pass between the homes in the village. In and out and in and out, Neal was looking in every direction, his heart starting to pound more and more fiercely in his chest.

After 15 more minutes, that seemed like an eternity, Neal decided to park his car and look in the little park he was driving by at that point. He thought to himself, "There's no way Skyler can be here...it's too far from the Foyer." This part was nearly 1 kilometer from the Foyer, in fact.

After he parked his car, he approached the gate door to the park. It was locked. At that point, Neal thought it would have been impossible for Skyler to have been inside that park - how on Earth, Neal thought, would have Skyler opened the gate by himself???

Neal got the attention of a man standing at his 1 o'clock, about 15 feet away, who happened to have been starting down in the direction of Neal's 9 o'clock. When the man opened the gate for Neal, he took a few steps into the park and started frantically looking left and right and straight ahead.

Finally, about 10 feet to Neal's left, he saw his little boy, sitting on his plastic bike that had wheels, with a look of lost on his face. Neal ran over to him, gently took him into his arms and held him, caressing Skyler's head, and started to weep in joy that he had found his son and that nothing awful had happened to him in the nearly ½ hour since he escaped the Foyer grounds.

Knowing how worried, panicked rather, Cory had become at this point, having lost his little brother, and know that despite the fact that running away with his son at that point may have occurred to the minds of most parents, Neal wasn't going to start breaking the law at this point, having followed it to the letter since Day 1, and Neal, ESPECIALLY, was NOT GOING TO SEPARATE HIS TWO SONS UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES. "When I get BOTH of my sons back, it will be legally, and we will all, THE 3 OF US, be together."

Neal took Skyler into his left arm, Skyler's little bike by his right hand, loaded the bike in the backseat and put Skyler between his legs to drive very slowly through the village to return him to the Foyer. Needless to say, Neal was very, very stressed.

When Neal and Skyler returned to the Foyer, the female Educator who had been with Skyler was already on the phone with the Police to report Skyler missing. When she saw Skyler with his Daddy, she informed the Police that Skyler's father had found him and he was safe.

Neal held Skyler in one arm, wrapped his other arm around Cory to comfort him and both Daddy and Cory gave Skyler kisses on his head. Both Cory and Neal, each in their own way, were beyond relieved to have Skyler back. Although Cory may not have been able to understand the “adult” implications of Skyler vanishing like that, he was very apparently relieved that Daddy found his little brother and brought him back.

Neal spent the next 20 or so minutes explaining to Cory why he had gotten so upset and frantic, using language that Cory could wrap his head around. Daddy explained to Cory that he wasn’t angry, sad and stressed rather at the prospect of losing either Skyler or Cory, despite his yelling for the Educator to call the Police. He further explained that the only thing that mattered, for the time being until Daddy could get them home, was that Cory and Skyler remained together and safe. Neal gave each of his sons an enormous hug and kisses and said he would be back in 2 days, as always, to see them again.

When Neal got back in his car, he slowly drove out of the Foyer ground and parked his car near the little post office around the corner from the Foyer. He sat there, without his sons being able to see his anguish, and wept for 15 minutes at the idea of possible lost Skyler forever. He could barely catch his breath. Once he was calm again, Neal drove back to the home he had created for his sons to come home to at some point in the future.

BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL REPORT FOLLOWING THIS INCIDENT, IN FRENCH, AND THE GOOGLE TRANSLATE VERSION, BOTH OF WHICH WERE SENT TO NEAL, CORTNIE AND ALL PERSONS INVOLVED IN THE CASE AT THE SPMi –

N. David SUTZ <[REDACTED]>

Fwd: SKYLER CREAMER-SUTZ Evènement du 16 juin 2018

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: [REDACTED] (FOJ) [REDACTED]@foj.ch>

To: [REDACTED] (DIP)' [REDACTED]@etat.ge.ch>, 'N. David SUTZ'

[REDACTED] 'Cortni Creamer' [REDACTED]

Cc: [REDACTED] (FOJ) [REDACTED]@foj.ch>, [REDACTED] (FOJ)

Sent: Mon, 18 Jun 2018 13:09:34 -0000 (GMT)

Subject: SKYLER CREAMER-SUTZ Evènement du 16 juin 2018

Madame [REDACTED]

Ce mail pour vous faire part d'un évènement qui s'est déroulé ce samedi 16 juin 2018 lors de la visite de M. Sutz.

Alors que la fin de la visite approchait, M. Sutz était en train de discuter avec Cory et Skyler était près de moi. J'ai été appelée par un enfant et j'ai discuté avec lui 5mn. Ensuite, je suis ressortie, M. Sutz m'a demandé où était Skyler car il voulait lui dire au revoir. Je lui ai répondu qu'il ne devait pas être loin car j'étais avec lui cinq minutes plus tôt. Nous nous sommes mis à chercher Skyler, M. Sutz était très inquiet et je commençais également à m'inquiéter. Nous avons fait le tour de la propriété, ma collègue a fait le tour de la maison, nous sommes descendus jusqu'au parking, nous ne l'avons pas trouvé. M. Sutz, paniqué par cette situation, a décidé de prendre sa voiture pour voir s'il n'était pas allé plus loin. Ma collègue a continué de chercher autour de la maison et j'ai appelé la police. D'autant que Skyler est très jeune et qu'il n'est pas en capacité de dire d'où il vient et retrouver son chemin.

Finalement, M. Sutz est revenu alors que j'étais au téléphone avec la police, avec Skyler dans sa voiture. Il l'avait retrouvé aux environs du parc Lullin, soit à une dizaine de minute à pied de Pierre-Grise (environ 750-900m.) Il était parti avec sa petite moto sans pédale et a dû rouler très vite pour se retrouver si loin du foyer en si peu de temps.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

M. Sutz ayant eu très peur de ne plus trouver son fils était en colère et angoissé, bien qu'il sache qu'il n'est pas possible pour les éducateurs de la maison d'avoir un regard continu sur Skyler. Il a rapidement retrouvé son calme après avoir retrouvé son fils et est parvenu à expliquer très clairement à ses fils pourquoi il s'était fâché et pourquoi il avait eu si peur. Cory a bien compris ses explications et lorsqu'il est parti les enfants étaient apaisés et la journée a pu continuer sereinement.

Cet évènement nous rappelle que Skyler est un petit garçon de 4 ans présentant un certain retard de développement et ayant des besoins spécifiques. Il n'est pas en mesure d'évaluer le danger potentiel et ses réactions sont imprévisibles. Malgré que nous sommes conscients de cela, nous tenons à rappeler qu'étant donné la grandeur de la maison et du domaine ainsi que le nombre d'enfants potentiellement présents sur les lieux (jusqu'à 16), nous ne pouvons absolument pas avoir un œil sur lui constamment. Ainsi, nous regrettons cet incident et espérons qu'il ne se reproduira pas, mais ne pouvons pas l'assurer, et cela malgré notre plus grande vigilance.

M. Sutz étant présent, il a connaissance des faits décrits dans cet email. Mme Creamer a été informée du déroulement de cet évènement par téléphone, et tous deux se trouvent en copie.

Je reste à disposition pour toute information complémentaire.

Cordialement,

[REDACTED]

Educatrice sociale
Maison de Pierre-Grise

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ENGLISH TRANSLATION

Mrs [REDACTED]

This email to let you know about an event that took place on Saturday, June 16th, 2018

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

during the visit of Mr. Sutz.

[REDACTED]

As the end of the visit approached, Mr. Sutz was chatting with Cory, and Skyler was near me. I was called by a child and I chatted with him 5mn.

Then I came out, Mr. Sutz asked me where was Skyler because he wanted to say goodbye. I told him that he should not be far away because I was with him five minutes earlier. We started looking for Skyler, Mr. Sutz was very worried and I was also getting worried. We went around the property, my colleague went around the house, we went down to the parking, we did not find it. Mr. Sutz, panicked by this situation, decided to take his car to see if he had gone further. My colleague kept looking around the house and I called the police. Especially since Skyler is very young and he is not able to say where he comes from and find his way.

Finally, Mr. Sutz came back while I was on the phone with the police, with Skyler in his car. He had found it around the Lullin Park, about ten minutes walk from Pierre-Grise (about 750-900m.) He had left with his little bike without pedal and had to drive very fast to find himself so far of the home in such a short time.

Mr. Sutz was very afraid of not finding his son, was angry and anxious, although he knows that it is not possible for home educators to have a continuous look at Skyler. He quickly regained his composure after finding his son and was able to explain very clearly to his sons why he was angry and why he was so scared.

Cory understood his explanations well and when he left, the children were calm and the day could continue calmly.

This event reminds us that Skyler is a 4-year-old boy with some developmental delay and specific needs. He is not able to assess the potential danger and his reactions are unpredictable. Although we are aware of this, we would like to remind you that given the size of the house and the estate and the number of children potentially present on the premises (up to 16), we absolutely can not have a keep an eye on him constantly. Thus, we regret this incident and hope that it will not happen again, but can not assure it, and this despite our greater vigilance.

Mr. Sutz being present, he is aware of the facts described in this email. Ms. Creamer was informed of this event by phone, and both are copied.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Cory Gets Sexually Assaulted ... At the Foyer

Upon another one of Neal's visits the Foyer, instead of Cory and Skyler meeting him at the door, anxious and excited to see their Daddy, Neal noticed Cory standing on the side of the Foyer near some of the bushes. Cory had a blank look on his face. Neal knew something was wrong.

Daddy knelt down in front of Cory and asked him what was the matter -

“Papa, un Grand de Kalas a touché mon kiki.” -

That translates to -

“Daddy, a big boy from Kalas (The Emergency Foyer across the walkway from Pierre-Grise) touched my penis.”

Cory immediately continued, “Then he chased me around in the garden with his pants down and I saw his penis.”

At this point, AS ANY SANE, LOVING PARENT WOULD, Neal had had enough. He immediately called at Educator to come over and asked Cory to repeat himself to the Educator.

The Educator said that she had not seen anything and if she had, she surely would have stopped it. This is where you have to understand the complexity of the Educators' jobs -

The Foyers, in general, are EXTREMELY understaffed, with too many children living there for there to be an adult to watch all of them at all times. It was not the Educators' fault - It was, once again, a fault of this incredibly screwed up system here in Geneva.

After all that had already happened to his sons, now it was getting beyond horrible. Remember, the boys had been taken away from Neal, based solely upon FALSE ACCUSATIONS from Cortnie, saying that she had been raped and beaten and the boys beaten and molested - indicating, despite having multiple times retracted her statement, that Neal was the perpetrator of these abuses.

After Neal got home, he contacted Madame X at the SPMi he was sure, despite all that she had not AGAINST the best-interest of his sons, that she would do something to ensure more safety for Skyler and Cory at the Foyer.

What did Madame X and the SPMi do following Neal's report of the sexual abuse against Cory? She made a "note" in the SPMi "dossier" and that was the last that was ever mentioned of it.

Remember, the "P" in SPMi, stands for, "Protection." I ask myself, has Madame X really been PROTECTING Cory and Skyler during this nightmare, or is she just working her stable, well-paying 9-5 job and not taking anything seriously? That is, other than her having worked diligently in the beginning of this case as part of the "Team" to commit International Child Kidnapping without Neal's knowledge...

The Psychiatric Family “Expertise”

Sometime later, the TPAE Ordered a Psychiatric Family Expertise, so that they could get, what they called, an “Impartial” psychiatric perspective on Neal, Cortnie, Cory and Skyler, individually and as a family.

Considering Neal had seen his psychiatrist more times than he could count at that point, that his psychiatrist had submitted ONLY POSITIVE Testimonials about Neal to the SPMi and the SPMi, attesting to the fact that Neal, at no time whatsoever, suffered from any kind of psychoses and further stating that he was completely psychiatrically stable and only suffered from severe anxiety at times in relation to the “Case” and all the illnesses and terrible events happening to his sons and the incessant barrage of accusations that kept being thrown at him.

When Neal’s lawyer received the Expertise Order from the TPAE, she asked him to come directly to her office to discuss the Order and the “Expert” who had been chosen for Neal’s case.

Now, to explain very clearly to you, if a Psychiatric Family Expertise is Positive, the TPAE will listen to it and, in 99.9% of all cases, follow the recommendations in that Expertise. However, if an Expertise is Negative, the TPAE will also follow it to an unimaginably large degree.

No surprise to Neal, the “Expert” chosen to conduct the “Study” of Neal and his family, was a colleague of Dr. Schechter - Dr. 666. Neal’s lawyer said, regardless of the fact that Dr. 666 and Dr. Schechter had worked together in the past, the aspect that worried her the most was that she had just gone to court for another Family Law case and Dr. 666, who had been appearing in a Positive direction throughout the course of the Study she was doing to write that particular Expertise, turned a 180 in writing the actual Expertise and in court for that Hearing. Neal’s lawyer did not give him all the details of that case, but suffice to say, Maitre Longet-Cornuz made it very clear that if Neal didn’t Appeal the choice of “Expert,” and win the Appeal, he was sure to get an Expertise, i.e. result of case and judgement, that would end his family permanently. As always, even though an Appeal would add a few months onto the case, Neal took the advice from his lawyer and they appealed to the Appeal Court.

Result many months later after the Appeal was submitted to change “Experts?” - DENIED! Neal and his sons were literally stuck with Dr. 666 and now, considering Neal was the first Party/Father ever in the TPAE to Appeal a Choice of an “Expert,” not simply the Expertise itself which was to be presented to the TPAE at the Hearing or the Judgement at the end of the Hearing, Neal knew that his Appeal had pissed off Dr. 666 and added even more controversy to his already infamous and apparently insurmountable case. He felt completely downtrodden.

Everyone in the “System” has referred to this “Case” as “Complex” - Is it just me or is the “Complexity” of this case, having ALL STARTED WITH CORTNIE’S LIES, only getting

more and more “Complex” and Confusing BECAUSE the “System,” Cortnie’s lawyer and Cortnie’s family keep making it more and more confusing??? I don’t think it’s just ME who feels this way! At this point, and a long, long time past, it makes absolutely NO SENSE that Cory and Skyler are STILL being kept from living at home with their Daddy.

As it turned out, another psychiatrist from the same organization as Dr. 666 was chosen as the Primary “Expert” in this Expertise. Her name was Dr. EXPERT and much to Neal’s and his lawyer’s surprise, Dr. 666, who is generally the psychiatrist who simply “signs off” on the Expertises, CHOSE OF HER OWN VOLITION to be the Co-Expert on this Expertise. At this point, Neal knew he was screwed, well before the “Meetings / Interrogations” began.

So, after a very long time, Neal was notified, by a written letter to his apartment, that his first “Interrogation” was scheduled for a couple weeks from that date. As there was only 1 date marked on the letter, Neal wondered why there was only 1 “Meeting” with the Experts. Neal ended up having 3 “Interrogations” with the “Experts,” as well as one 45-minute “Observation” of Neal with Cory and just after, one 45-minute “Observation” with Neal and Skyler.

Neal later learned that learned that Cortnie, despite her being in Arizona - yes, in ANOTHER COUNTRY - had received a letter, offering her all 3 of her “Interrogations” with the “Experts” in a 6-day window. Yes, once again, this “System” went well out of its way to discriminate against Neal, forcing him to literally WONDER when his next appointments were at the end of every meeting. However, with Cortnie, she was handed all of her appointments, in a simple, 6-day window, on a literal silver platter.

During Neal’s first meeting with Dr. EXPERT, he was immediately bombarded with questions and, despite Neal speaking French well, as I have indicated before, he is not exactly fluent in his listening and speaking French - both of which made this 1st meeting very, very difficult, as he did not clearly understand all the questions, nor know if he was making clear to Dr. EXPERT what his responses were.

In the second meeting, some many weeks later, Dr. EXPERT came at Neal hard and heavy. Interestingly enough, a common subject of Dr. EXPERT’s questions was the infamous Dr. Daniel Scott Schechter.

While Neal was sure that Dr. Schechter’s name was going to come up at some point, he could have never imagined the frequency in which his name was “part” of Dr. EXPERT’s questioning, nor the detail in which Dr. G asked what Neal thought about Dr. Schechter. This all made Neal extremely uncomfortable, since Neal and his lawyer had already known that Dr. 666 and Dr. Schechter had worked very closely together many times in Geneva in the past and he had no information as to their current working relationship.

Yes, in Geneva, and particularly at HUG, it’s “Ami-Ami” - That means, “Buddy-Buddy”. As much as other HUG employees tried to convince Neal, through obvious lies and attempts

at manipulation, that “Ami-Ami” did not exist, that never changed, for example, Dr. Hmmm from Guidance Infantile, from pressuring Neal to NOT do the Appeal against Dr. 666 when Neal’s lawyer was insistent that the Appeal HAD TO BE DONE.

After the 2nd meeting, Dr. EXPERT told Neal she wanted him to see a “3rd Party” psychologist for some “psychological testing.” Neal asked what specifically this was about, but Dr. EXPERT simply replied it was, “Psychological Testing.” As always, even not understanding what he was walking into, Neal agreed and went to the appointment with the psychologist - When he arrived and after the psychologist, Dr. R., introduced himself and welcomed Neal into his office, the big “surprise” set in.

Apparently, in more search for “shit” on Neal, Dr. EXPERT had ordered a Rorschach Test to be performed on Neal. Neal, having had a considerable career education in various aspects of psychology and psychiatry, knew this was totally fixed against him.

First of all, Neal’s native language is NOT French. The Rorschach, if it is to be accurate and HONEST, cannot be effectively given to a “subject” in a language that the “subject” does not speak fluently and with an extensive vocabulary. Neal asked the psychologist if he spoke English - Dr. R replied that he spoke, “...a little bit...”

Secondly, the Rorschach is a test that, when given by a psychologist, is completely subjective from the perception of the “giving” psychologist, with him or her writing down, VERBATIM, all the responses of the “subject.” How was Dr. R going to make accurate notes on this particular Rorschach Test, considering the “subject,” that is, Neal, did not speak French fluently and the psychologist did not speak English at a high level either? In short, he was screwed on that aspect, as well.

Thirdly, let’s take a look at the validity of a Rorschach Test in general, in the opinion of some of the most respected and credentialed mental health professionals in The USA –

THE PROBLEM WITH THE RORSCHACH: IT DOESN'T WORK

BY **NEWSWEEK STAFF** ON 7/29/09 AT 8:00 PM EDT

(Portion of article, copied verbatim, below-)

The journal *Psychological Science in the Public Interest* published an exhaustive review of all data on the Rorschach (and other similar "projective" tests) in 2000. Such meta-analyses are major undertakings, so although this *PSPI* report is a few years old, it remains the most definitive word on the Rorschach. The authors—psychologists Scott Lilienfeld, James Wood and Howard Garb—find the Rorschach wanting in two crucial ways.

First, the test lacks what testing experts call "scoring reliability." Scoring reliability means that you get the same results no matter who is scoring the test. Psychotherapists look at more than 100 different variables when scoring an answer: Did the patient focus on stray splotches rather than the main blot, or the white spaces instead of the ink? Did the patient interpret the color? That kind of thing. The *PSPI* review found that therapists disagree on fully half of these variables, making the scores unreliable for diagnosis.

But it gets worse. The authors also looked at all the extant studies on the test's validity. This is testing jargon for: Does it measure what it claims to measure? Does it predict behavior? And again the answer is a clear no. With the exception of schizophrenia and similarly severe thought disorders, the Rorschach fails to spot any common mental illnesses accurately. The list of what it fails to diagnose includes depression, anxiety disorders, psychopathic personality, and violent and criminal tendencies. It also can't detect sexual abuse in children, even though it's used for that purpose. Finally, the test is most misleading for minorities: blacks, Native Americans and Hispanics are all likely to score abnormally on the inkblot test.

Despite this damning evidence, the most recent survey data indicates that four in 10 clinical psychologists still use the Rorschach "always or frequently" with patients. Why would that be? This isn't the first time the Rorschach has come under attack. The test was roundly criticized back in the '50s for lacking standardization and norms. Those problems were presumably corrected in the '70s, with the introduction of an elaborate system of instructions for therapists, and many newly trained therapists incorporated the revised test into their practices. Even so, it is this revised version of the Rorschach that still fails on both reliability and validity, according to the *PSPI* report.

Needless to say, after "Being subject to the Rorschach Test," Dr. R informed Neal that he would forward "the results" to Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT. Neal had no idea what to think of having just taken the test at that point, nor what his "results" would be. All he could think to himself was, "What other questions, tests or exams am I going to have to take to get these people to see the truth and let me have my sons back home with me?" He remained willing to do anything to "Prove" himself to this "System," despite the continued fact that everywhere he turned, the "System" was fixed against him and his sons were falling apart in countless ways, while under the "care" of this "System."

At the 2, 45-minute “Observation” Sessions with Skyler and Cory, the situation, once again, was totally fixed. Neal had thought these 2, 45-minute Sessions were to have Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666 OBSERVE Neal with Cory, then Neal with Skyler. That’s not exactly the way it played out.

Once at the building where Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT conducted their “Sessions” with families who were TPAE-Ordered for an Expertise, he waited in the reception area until he heard Skyler and Cory running towards him. They all hugged each other with enormous love and happiness. An Educator from the Foyer had brought Cory and Skyler there that day and Neal had driven himself from the apartment. Remember, Neal is not allowed to be alone ANYWHERE outside of the Foyer with his sons.

What a freaking joke!!!

A few minutes later, Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666 appeared from down the hall and asked Neal to come, first, with Cory for their “Session.” Again, Neal kept thinking this was going to be a brief moment where he and Cory could just enjoy being together as they always had and that Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666 would simply observe.

Not 3 minutes into this “Observation,” while Neal was completely present with Cory, playing with him, talking to him, listening to him - Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666 started asking Neal endless questions. At this point, Neal was starting to wonder how exactly he was going to just BE with his son, play with him and, most importantly, pay attention to him, while he was being hit with question upon question from the “Experts.” Both Neal and Cory became frustrated and while Neal wanted to continue to just be PRESENT for Cory, as he always is for both of his sons, he was afraid if he did not answer the questions from Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666, that they would penalize him for it.

The “Session” with Skyler was nearly identical. Neal started to play with him and then the onslaught of questions began.

Both “Sessions” were a total nightmare, as Neal knew that whatever “score” they were going to give him related to his “Parental Capacity” and ability to focus on and be present for his sons, was going to be extremely low. However, had he ignored Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT, he would have lost that way, as well. *Damned if you do, damned if you don’t!* Either way, he lost and he knew it before they all left, with Cory and Skyler going back to the Foyer with the Educator and Neal heading back to the apartment.

Countless months later, and upon numerous “Extensions” that Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT received from the TPAE to turn in the written Expertise, as well as numerous Letters of Request from Neal’s lawyer to the TPAE, a final date of January 31st, 2019 was set for the date when the Expertise would be turned in.

Let's summarize at this point, since it gets far, far beyond confusing and complex, so to speak, at this point.

The "Conclusions" of the Expertise were, in summary, the following –

Neal Sutz was paranoid and, hence, psychotic, and has imagined any corruption, kidnapping attempts, Skyler's last name change by Dr. Schechter, conspiracies and crimes committed by numerous folks at HUG, the SPMi, The Mormon Church, Cortnie's Family, Dr. Schechter, U.S. Consulate Jeremias Dirk and his Senior Assistant, Chris Del Monico, as well as numerous folks at Social Services International, both in Switzerland and in Baltimore, Maryland.

In short, the "Experts" assigned Neal with this diagnosis and were recommending to the TPAE that Neal start taking anti-psychotic medication, see a NEW psychiatrist TWICE PER WEEK, start telling Cory and Skyler that it is "Better" for them to live at the Foyer, re-mend the boys' relationship with their mother and – here's the clincher – support the fact that the "Experts" and the SPMi believed it was best if Cory – who, I remind you, has Infantile Autism and can't tell time and doesn't know the days of the week – was told that Neal was not his father and that he had his biological heritage explained to him.

Remember, Cory is 9 years told, Cortnie threw out his biological father while she was pregnant with Cory, Cory NEVER met his biological father, Neal has raised Cory since he was 5 WEEKS OLD and – this is the sickest, most cruel part of the "Experts" reasoning for this...they say that Cory had already been told he had another father in the past. Now, let's take a look at what the TRUTH of that was...with a photo having been used to manipulate Cory and intentionally inflict psychological damage upon him when he was nearly 5 years old and only knew Neal has his Daddy.

So, let me get this straight – All these psychiatrists, SPMi (P for Protection) and the TPAE (P for Protection) seeming to agree...they all think, after the incomprehensible nightmare of this past nearly 2 years, that it's best to screw with Cory's head EVEN MORE and, let us not forget, how that would affect and confuse Skyler, as well!!! What the hell are these people doing? Is this a game for them? And to think, at the end of their work days, all these people go home to their spouses and, in most cases, their CHILDREN, and call it a day until they start their sadism all over again the next day against Neal and his sons...

GOING BACK IN TIME A LITTLE BIT ... MOMMY'S BACK!

Cortnie, as mentioned before, had been scheduled for her "Sessions" in July 2018. At this point, she had been back in Arizona with her family for nearly 3 months, supposedly there because she had insurance and the ability to get the diverse psychiatric and addiction help she needed. Hmmm...

Immediately upon her return, the SPMi gave Cortnie her rights back to see Cory and Skyler at the Foyer. No drug tests. No alcohol tests. No psychiatric testing. Voila! Madame Creamer comes back to Geneva and she gets all she wants, no questions asked, simply by presenting a couple of supposed "Medical Testimonials" from doctors in Arizona, indicating that she is doing extremely well in her treatment.

On the day she was scheduled to see the boys, the Educators had to prepare them. It had been more than 4 months since Cortnie had lost her visiting rights with Cory and Skyler and remember, the LAST TIME THEY SAW THEIR MOTHER, she was drunk, high and out of her mind, and was taken away in an ambulance from the first Foyer, Les Plumes, while Cory and Skyler watched it all happen before their very eyes.

Of course, Cortnie took advantage of her "Immediate Approval" to see their sons, once again, and came to the Foyer on the day that was arranged with the Educators.

Cory and Skyler waited anxiously. The Educators couldn't have expected to experience what was just about to happen. With Cory and Skyler in the entryway inside the Foyer with the Educators - there were only 2 working that day - the female Educator who worked closely with both boys heard odd noises outside the building.

When it became apparent to the Educator that the "odd noises" were, in fact, Cortnie, sprawled out along the ground on the little road hill approaching the Foyer building, she insistent and rushed to demand that the other Educator immediately take Cory and Skyler into the farthest room of the Foyer, where the TV was, close the door, turn on the TV and keep them from coming out.

The Educator went out to Cortnie who was, as it is written in the report, "...not in a good state..." - i.e. drunk and out of her mind. The Educator reported that Cortnie was not making much sense except to say she could not bear to see the Foyer again, knowing the boys were in there. As per the report, she fell to pieces and, as always, the Educator had to call an ambulance to take her to...yes...Belle-Idée.

Well, Cortnie, if you can't bear to see your and Neal's sons in the Foyer again, then WHY ON EARTH DID YOU START THIS WHOLE MESS OF LIES AND FALSE ACCUSATIONS AGAINST NEAL THAT GOT THE BOYS PUT IN THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, THE FIRST FOYER AND NOW THIS FOYER AND WHY DO YOU, YOUR

FAMILY AND YOUR “CHURCH” DO NOTHING BUT CONTINUE TO MAKE IT WORSE AND WORSE, MORE AND MORE CONFUSING AS EVERY DAY GOES ON????!!! IF YOU TRULY LOVED CORY AND SKYLER AND WANTED WHAT WAS BEST FOR THEM AND WERE NOT SICKENLY OBSESSED WITH YOUR OWN, SELFISH INTERESTS, WHICH ARE ONLY FOCUSED ON CAUSING NEAL MORE CHALLENGES IN SAVING THE BOYS AND CORY AND SKYLER MORE AND MORE SUFFERING, YOU WOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THIS LABYRINTH OF DECIEPT TO BEGIN WITH!!!

Soon thereafter, Neal learned that Cortnie had returned to The USA, to Arizona specifically, to “get treatment and heal,” and that she would be returning to Geneva at a later date for the final phase of the Expertise - that is, when Dr. G and Dr. W went over their conclusions with Neal and Cortnie, in two separate meetings.

Although Neal had been told that Cory and Skyler had not heard or seen anything on that particular day, he knew better. Neal was told that their mother “wasn’t feeling well” and that’s why she didn’t come that day.

Come on, folks, Cory and Skyler are “Special Needs,” but they are NOT stupid, especially after more than a year, at that point, having seen their Mommy taken away in ambulances and by psychiatric nurses on numerous occasions before their very eyes, into having no home of their own, not living with their Daddy and having been taken care of by dozens of different, constantly changing, groups of people, from HUG Children’s Hospital to the Foyers, to other doctors, etc.!

The next time Neal saw his sons, the first thing Cory asked his Daddy was, “Was that ambulance for Mommy yesterday?” Not wanting to hurt Cory’s feeling any more than they were already hurt since this horror story began, Neal followed the “Orders” of the SPMi and immediately asked Cory to ask one of the Educators and that he didn’t know what happened because he wasn’t there.

Now, they have Neal lying to his sons, UNDER ORDERS from the SPMi, “for the best-interest of Skyler and Cory,” as though Neal didn’t know how to tell Cory and Skyler what had happened in a way that their young, traumatized minds and hearts could handle.

Even without the sirens lit up on the ambulance, Cory had heard enough noise coming from outside the Foyer, been placed in a massive hurry into the farthest room in the Foyer and then, suddenly, told that, “Mommy can’t come today because she’s not feeling well.”

Sometime soon after, Cortnie returned to her family in Arizona, again with no notice to the boys or anyone else - anyone else, that is, other than her “Inner Circle” of her lawyer and her buddies at the SPMi. It was later written in a SPMi-TPAE document, that she had “renounced” her rights to see Cory and Skyler and had returned to the USA for “treatment.”

Sorry, folks, but at this point, this is a massive joke!!! Seriously, she comes back to Geneva to meet with the “Experts,” has her visiting rights reinstated, without question, by simply showing a couple of “Testimonial” letters from doctors in Arizona where she was “apparently” treated, stabilized and doing great and then, after literally having the Red Carpet rolled out for her by the SPMi and the TPAE to immediately see the boys, she is taken away, once again by ambulance and readmitted to Belle-Idée. And then, POOF!, she hits the road again and runs back to her family in Arizona - yes, the same family who caused all of her lifelong trauma. Unbelievable!!!

I can only presume that the main reason she did not stay in Geneva at this point was simply because one of the Directors of her Belle-Idée had made it very clear, just before she left back in April of 2018 - three months before *this* fiasco, that if she stayed in Geneva and there were any more incidents with her, that she would be placed, for all intents and purposes, in Solitary Confinement. Surely, not wanting to be a “psychiatric prisoner,” and wanting to be with her family in Arizona, her lawyer appealed the Decision to give her, in American-English terms, a “Legal, Medical and Financial Decision Maker,” - her lawyer won the appeal and just around that same time, Cortnie was back in Gilbert, Arizona with her parents.

Autumn Approaches

One day dragged into the next as Summer ended. The days got shorter and Neal's sons became more and more depressed, anxious and not at all well.

The day that Cortnie had "not shown up" for her visit was not just another day for Skyler and Cory. Cory, as stated, had heard enough of the noise outside to know that there was another situation with his mother.

His state of mind became worse and worse. He started hitting himself. He started getting verbally and physically aggressive with Skyler. Neither boy smiled anymore, except when their Daddy would come see them and the light in their personalities began to swiftly fade. They were losing all their hope to ever come home and be with their Daddy.

Change of Neal's Visiting Rights

Regarding Neal's "Right To Visit" his sons, and keeping in mind that for more than 1 year at this point, Neal had followed, "To The Letter" ALL the Decisions of the TPAE, all the Rules of the SPMi and, in short, done 100%+++ of EVERYTHING that had been demanded of him, he was faced with yet another sign of corruption and decisions made AGAINST the best-interest of his sons.

Despite the fact that Cortnie did nothing but break the rules and lie from Day 1, as well as do nothing but exploit and disrespect the "System," in Geneva, raked up a high-six-figure medical-police-fire department-ambulance bill, as well as the countless other "Parties" to the case continued to break Swiss Federal, American Federal and Hague-Regulated Laws, continued their tirade against Neal and his sons, the pressure mounted on Neal.

Late August was coming, the start of the school year and now that Skyler was of age to attend school, and Cory was beginning his second year in school, the "Charming" Curatrice, by essentially forcing the Foyer Pierre-Grise, changed Neal's Visiting Rights of Wednesday evening to be, instead, on Wednesday afternoon. Wednesday is a ½ day in school for Cory and Skyler does not attend school on Wednesday due to his age and the policies of his particular school.

Initially, this change further destabilized Skyler and Cory, two little boys who were already constantly struggling to find their balance in their day-to-day lives.

I remind you, at this point, Cory is 8 years old with Infantile Autism. And Skyler is 4 years old and has severe physical, mental and verbal handicaps. Furthermore, the most medically appalling and shocking fact this situation - yes, FACT - is that not a single doctor from HUG or other partner medical facilities will admit that the reason for Skyler's severe handicaps is that Cortnie took massive doses of Adderall, Valium and alcohol during her pregnancy and 3 ½ years of breast feeding Skyler. Considering Skyler has all of these handicaps, and is also 3 inches smaller in height than the average boy of his age, and despite these doctors stating there is no conclusive evidence that Adderall and Valium and alcohol cause, "...Skyler's types of problems...", the evidence is irrefutable if one simply uses a little thing called, "Google."

When Curatrices Disappear!!!

Things are strange in life, no?! A week after Cortnie disappeared suddenly and abandoned the boys for the second time in July 2018, the “Charming” Curatrice was “suddenly” absent from her job. When Neal had tried to reach her one day by phone at the SPMi HQ, the secretary informed him that Madame S. had decided to “take a vacation” and was scheduled to return more than 4 weeks later.

Neal also noticed that that the letters he received via his lawyer, from the SPMi, were now being signed by a different “Cheffe du Group” - that means, a new Supervisor that oversees multiple Curateurs like Madame X. So, at this point in the “Case,” *the ONLY PERSON REMAINING SINCE THIS NIGHTMARE BEGAN WAS, IN FACT, THE FAMOUS MADAME X. Hmm...where did all the “flowers” go???*

Request for An Emergency Hearing

Sometime later, having not heard a word about or from Cortnie, even via her lawyer, Neal's lawyer went to the SPMi to examine the then-current documents in the SPMi Dossier. Occasionally, in cases in the TP AE, both sides of a case are permitted, with advance request and permission, to view the SPMi Dossier of the case. In Neal's situation, his lawyer had NEVER been allowed to view the SPMi or TP AE dossier regarding Cory because, as these lovely people keep saying, despite Cortnie being out of the country and, in truth, out of case on a regular basis - They all keep saying Cory is NOT Neal's sons and Neal and his attorney have no right to see any paperwork related to Cory. This left Neal and his attorney, constantly, with only 50% of the information regarding both of Neal's sons and what Cory's "status" was in this situation.

The next day, at Neal's request, his lawyer filed a Demand with the TP AE for an Emergency Hearing, citing, among many facts, the massive psychological decompensation of Skyler and Cory and the pressing NEED for ALL PARTIES to be present in a Hearing to discuss this matter in detail.

In Neal's demand, via his lawyer, for the Emergency Hearing, he had provided to TP AE with direct and irrefutable references to the decompensating state of his sons, illegal actions and lies by the SPMi and numerous examples of Cortnie's scandals in Geneva, as well as her direct, conscious and blatant negligence of Skyler and Cory, just since their arrival in Switzerland in June of 2017.

The TP AE never responded to Neal's request for an Emergency Hearing. However, many months later when Neal's lawyer had access to the TP AE dossier, Neal's lawyer found a letter from Cortnie's lawyer opposing the Emergency Hearing, citing, among other stupidities, the fact that Cortnie was in "treatment" in the Arizona, would not be able to attend and that this fact would not be fair to Cortnie. Again, Cortnie, Queen of Geneva, and her lawyer, counter a Request of Neal's and what happens??? - The TP AE listens to Cortnie and her lawyer, do not even notify Neal of their refusal to give an Emergency Hearing, and Neal's efforts to protect and save his children are even further delayed.

The weeks passed with no news about Cortnie. Then, one day, Neal was informed that she had called the boys via WhatsApp. After the conversation with their mother, Cory went literally out of his mind, according to the Foyer's Educators. Apparently, Cortnie had let her mother, Helen Creamer Bradford, be seen on the WhatsApp video call – Considering Cory had always feared this woman, his "grandmother," and Skyler had NEVER, NOT ONCE, EVER LET HELEN HOLD HIM, this was yet another example of Cortnie's blatant disregard for the Legal Decisions of the TP AE and, in short, her family's "concept" that they, as well as all other "Members" of their "Church" are ABOVE THE LAW –

He began to frequently undress in front of the other children at the Foyer. His frequency of hitting himself increased. Skyler became depressed and scared and insisted on being right next to, or more often, in the arms of an Educator at nearly all times.

The Educators did not know what to do to help Neal's sons. As only 2 of the Educators speak English at a solid level, it remained unclear to the Foyer's team what Cortnie had said to the boys during her last WhatsApp to them.

As always, within their legal rights and the legal rights of Neal, the informed Neal that some weeks later the situation with the boys had calmed down a little bit, but the boys' level of trauma was, at that point, obvious to all those who took care of them at the Foyer.

Neal was informed, while he already knew however, that during the entire time the boys were kept at the 1st and then the 2nd Foyer, as well as HUG Children's Hospital at the start of his nightmare, that Cortnie had never bought and brought any clothes for the boys, nor assisted in paying for any hygiene products for them, nor any toys for them to amuse themselves and have some enjoyment in the midst of their living Hell, nor given either of them a bath or shower during any of her visits with the boys which, for a long, long time, were much more frequent than what Neal was allowed in terms of hours per week.

In short, Cortnie, called by the SPMi and Dr. Schechter as, "...having more parental capacity than Neal..." did absolutely NOTHING that a mother should do for her children. Instead, she used every penny she had, except for a few pieces of chocolate from time to time that she gave the boys, to buy alcohol, drugs and whatever she wanted for herself.

On the other hands, from the very moment that Neal was allowed to spend even 30 minutes per week with his sons, and even when he wasn't allowed to see them but only leave things for them at the Reception of the HUG Children's Hospital, Neal brought his sons EVERYTHING they needed – New clothes, toys, games, hygiene products, electric toothbrushes, diapers (Yes, despite the fact that Dr. Schechter claims to have potty-trained Cory AND Skyler in a matter of days upon their first being "Placed" in the HUG Children's Hospital, to this day, nearly 2 years later, Skyler still wears diapers 24/7 and Cory wears diapers from just after his evening bath after dinner until the moment he gets dressed in the morning.

Sure, Dr. Schechter, you're an ABSOLUTE GENIUS... and a miracle maker...*NOT!!!*

At this point, Neal was only allowed to see his sons the same, miniscule 8 hours per week, 2 hours x 4 days per week, and he has made sure – verifiable by the Reports of both Foyers, that Skyler and Cory have EVERYTHING THEY NEED AND WANT.

He brings their clothes back to the apartment, washes them, folds them and brings them back to the boys upon his next visit. He buys everything possible for them with regards to the 4

distinct seasons in Geneva. Whether Winter snow suits and coats and boots, or Spring rain jackets, or comfortable, nice, quality shoes, etc.

In short, all Neal has done from the start of this horror story is simply what any good father would do for his children – Love them, provide for them, be kind to them, listen to them, teach them (that is, in the limited 8 hours per week that he has), cook for them, clean their clothes, change Skyler’s diapers...and still, somehow, Neal is still considered, in the eyes of the “Experts,” an “Unfit Father” who is out of his mind and has imagined, in a state of altered reality as they say, all that has truly happened. And let’s not forget, despite the fact that Cory and Skyler are neither allowed to know where their home is, nor visit their home, all Neal has done, from Day 1, is make sure that the boys’ suffering is minimized as much as possible – His biggest effort in that aspect was signing Cory and Skyler up for a Summer Camp for Special Needs Children, the very best in the Canton of Geneva – yes, Neal did the research, found the Camp, paid for the camp – very expensive, by the way – but had to fight another massive legal battle even to be able to see them, under surveillance, even 1 time during the 4 weeks they spent at the Camp in the Summer 2018.

Yes, it’s very clear, the Canton of Geneva, via the SPMi and the Decisions of the TPAE, were more than happy to take Neal’s sons from him, not let him see them for more than 3 hours and 20 minutes for the first 3.5 months, then “permit” him to see them 30 minutes per week ... blaa ... blaa ... blaa ... and now, nearly 2 years later, a WHOPPING 8 hours per week. This is an atrocity!

Despite Neal’s persistence, following the orders of the SPMi, “...to the letter...”, seeing his psychiatrist over 120 times, taking drug and alcohol test for drugs he has never taken before but that Cortnie “said” he was addicted to...whatever Neal did, and despite the countless laws broken by dozens of people, Neal has not gotten permission to see his sons any more than the measly 8 hours per week...and at the same time, watches them fall apart more and more each day, week, month and now, year.

The boys kept falling apart more and more. Despite this, Neal kept strong and never let his sons see how sad and downtrodden he was and how no matter what he did to save his sons, every road was a dead-end.

No matter the powerful, highly-credentialed letter from Autisme Geneve to the Conseil d’Etat, the numerous POSITIVE Testimonials from his psychiatrist, the CLEAN drug and alcohol tests, the undeniable fact that Neal was the ONLY PARENT IN THIS SITUATION who did ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING FOR HIS SONS WITHIN HIS RIGHTS OF THE CORRUPT LAWS THAT WERE KEEPING THEM SEPARATED, the obvious dirty nature of this entire situation...no matter what, it seemed that everywhere Neal turned, the SPMi, Cortnie’s family, “Members” of The Mormon Church in Geneva and The USA, various figures at HUG, Dirk and Del Monico, Dr. Schechter’s “Testimony” from the beginning of the case...all of these parties were, for reasons that were incomprehensible to Neal, his lawyer and

all those who knew the truth of this “case” and knew the ONLY DECISION IN THE BEST-INTEREST OF HIS SONS WAS TO MAKE SURE THEY IMMEDIATELY WENT HOME TO THEIR DADDY – all of these “Parties” to this case were constantly working to see if they could break Neal and then, have a “Real” excuse to keep Skyler and Cory in the “System.”

Skyler was insisting, more and more, on being in the arms of an Educator (an adult) at the Foyer, Cory was being hit and mocked by bigger boys at the Foyer for the way he spoke (Yes, he’s Autistic and despite the fact that he speaks French well, he has his own, particular way of speaking and structuring a sentence which make him a target for the “neurotypical” big boys at the Foyer.

Skyler was constantly insisting to the Educators at the Foyer to call his father multiple times per day when he was not in school and, although he could not verbalize his requests, he would enter the office of the Foyer where the Educators work, pick up the phone, hold it up to an Educator and say, “Papa ... Papa ... Papa” – The Educators had no problem understanding what Skyler wanted – he wanted to see his Daddy on WhatsApp video as that was the only thing that would pacify him on most occasions. Thank God, the Educators at the Foyer Pierre-Grise are incredibly nice people and always sweet with Skyler and Cory, understanding their Special Needs and doing all that they can, within their very limited power, to at least make the boys feel taken care of and validated, not forcing them to become boys that they are not and can never be. Yes, ALL KIDS ARE UNIQUE!

Despite the intense emotional, physical and mental suffering that Cory and Skyler were going through, as documented in the Reports from the Foyer, the SPMi and the TPAE constantly refused to allow Neal and his sons to have any sort of REGULAR FAMILY TIME TOGETHER, let alone transition into coming home. They just kept finding excuses to make this case a true war, an unwinnable battle with no hope in sight.

THE ARIZONA JOURNALIST

One day, having been knocked into silence by the media in Geneva, Neal decided to call The Arizona Republic, the largest newspaper in Arizona and pitch the story, if you will, to a journalist who might know something about the history of Damian Creamer or Robert Grant Bradford. By chance, after speaking with a secretary, Neal was connected to an investigative reporter named, Craig Harris.

Their first conversation was interesting and intense. Craig mentioned that he happened to be working on a story, at that very time, on financial corruption the Arizona Charter School industry. Craig seemed fascinated, but also skeptical, about all that Neal shared with him about Damian.

While Craig was already well aware that Damian's companies, Primavera Online High School and Strongmind, were milking tens of millions of dollars from The State of Arizona, all while not "breaking any laws," the idea, to Craig, that Damian Creamer was also a massive pedophile who managed to climb his way to the top of the financial and social ladders in Arizona, owning the largest charter high school in Arizona, while no one knew about his "big secret," seemed too far stretched to possibly believe it.

When Neal sent Craig the copy of the hand-written letter from Cortnie of September 13, 2017, which was sworn to be true by her in the TPAE Court Hearing of October 20, 2017, as well as numerous other documents and photos, Craig seemed considerably more interested in pursuing this as a possible story.

Craig and his colleagues ended up writing a number of articles about the charter school system in Arizona and some advancement was made in "cleaning it up," however, what Neal had brought to Craig was, from what Craig said, beyond the scope of his "type" of investigative journalism.

Upon further contacts from Neal to Craig, Craig was always extremely pleasant and listened, but it looked like his Award-Winning Investigative Journalist in Arizona was not going to be pursuing the further leads Neal had provided him with.

Sometime later, Neal went looking online to see what Craig's current work was on the charter school "scoop." What he found was absolutely amazing.

Craig and his team had done an extremely in-depth article on the finer "details" behind the intricacies of the charter schools in Arizona, i.e. who was on the Boards of Directors, who was profiting and how much and how this was all happening, despite it being obviously unethical, without any oversight from The State of Arizona. What Neal found particularly interesting, as a possible link as to why Brad and Helen were never touched legally for the molestation and

videotaping of the molestation of Austin, was that the Maricopa County Prosecutor was on the Board of Directors of one of Damian's colleague's charter schools.

I'm not throwing out accusations now, simply asking a reasonable question – Brad is seen molesting Austin in a child pornography video that was shot by Helen, both of them living in Maricopa County and in a home owned by Damian Creamer, and neither one of them were ever arrested or prosecuted for these undeniable crimes. Kind of makes you wonder who the Creamer-Bradford Family have in their pocket in The State of Arizona, to have “hidden” such an atrocious crime.

Arizona Attorney General, Mike Brnovich, was up in arms from the beginning of this fiasco – Unfortunately, as per the limits of his areas in which he can prosecute as AG, there was no possibility of him prosecuting Damian from “legally” milking tens of millions of dollars from The State of Arizona.

Who knows...after this book is released, with the verifiable and blatant evidence regarding Brad and Helen, as well as Cortnie's court-certified confession of Damian's abuse and pedophilia against her and her sister, perhaps AG Brnovich will finally have something to use to aggressively go after the Creamer-Bradford Family. I can only hope!

“I can't believe it's not a crime.” being the AG's most powerful and most famous phrase when the first of Craig's stories broke.

In the end of this period, in Arizona that is, Craig and his team ended up winning a famous journalistic award for their series of articles and some legislation that hoped to regulate the charter school industry was proposed.

Robert Bradford Returns to the CONTROLS!!!

One lovely – NOT! – afternoon while Neal was working at home, the Lovely Curatrice called him out of the blue. She mentioned that there was an upcoming Parent-Teacher conference scheduled at Cory's school and as Neal was the only "parent" present in Switzerland, she asked if he wanted to attend. Stupid question – obviously Neal wanted anything at all this "system" would allow him to do to be a closer part of his sons' lives.

However, the Curatrice said, she would have to contact Madame Creamer and ask her if it was alright. Neal said, OK, and then supposed he would hear back from her in a matter of weeks.

Strange thing, just a few minutes later, the Curatrice called Neal back and asked him the most outrageous question he had been asked since this nightmare began.

She said that the U.S. Consulate, Jeremias Dirk, and his Senior Consular Assistant, Chris Del Monico, had contacted the SPMi, her directly in fact, and had insisted that they wanted to come to Geneva, to the Foyer in fact, to "see" Cory and Skyler.

If you recall, which I am sure you do from earlier in this book, Dirk and Del Monico are the 2 U.S. Department of State Officials that had played major roles in the well-executed organization of the attempt to commit international child kidnapping starting just days after the boys were "placed" back in July 2017.

Naturally, Neal did NOT react well to this question. In fact, and quite justifiably, he blew up on the phone to the Curatrice, reminding her of what these 2 men had done, but at the same time being careful to not accuse her directly of having assisted them, as it is clearly documented on the correspondence. It was obvious to the Curatrice and anyone she would then report to, that Neal would NEVER stand for these 2 men to approach Skyler and Cory. Neal made himself very clear, without threatening anyone.

That same day, Neal immediately called the US Embassy in Bern, Switzerland, where Dirk and Del Monico work out of. Upon being transferred to Del Monico and identifying himself, Neal was a little wigged out that Del Monico seemed to recognize his voice and, by the tone of Del Monico's voice, was expecting Neal's call.

"Yes, Mr. Sutz," Del Monico spoke in English to Neal – despite the fact that both of them speak French – "And how can I help you today?" Neal was taken aback by the fake courtesy of Del Monico's voice and the arrogant tone under his words.

Neal made it very clear to Del Monico that he had heard from the SPMi that Del Monico and Dirk were insisting on wanting to come to Geneva to "see" Skyler and Cory, and told Del Monico that such an action was against Swiss Federal, American Federal and Hague-Regulated Laws. Neal further stated that his sons had been traumatized too much to this point, after 1.5

years, and that Cory had been very specific about never wanting to see, “The men in suits” ever again. Yes, little Cory had remembered the infamous “visit to see” he and Skyler at HUG Children’s Hospital so long ago.

The conversation ended, Neal contacted his lawyer and asked her to write a letter to Del Monico and Dirk, clearly stating Neal’s STRONG OPPOSITION to any visit from them or any of their colleagues. Del Monico’s response was brief, just acknowledging that he had received Neal’s lawyer’s letter. Neal thought that was the end of it.

Sometime later, when Neal’s lawyer had her rare, periodic access to the SPMi file, she discovered that the reason that Del Monico and Dirk had made this particular request, more than 1.5 years into this “case,” was that it was AT THE REQUEST OF ROBERT BRADFORD.

Yes, folks, The Mormons TRULY BELIEVE they are beyond the law of the land and, apparently, 2 Department of State Officials, that being Dirk and Del Monico, were literally TAKING ORDERS from Robert Bradford to stick their noses, illegally, back into this situation.

What is most interesting is that in all the English-written correspondence from the beginning of this “case,” Dr. Schechter made it infinitely clear who Robert Bradford was, what he had done as per Cortnie’s testimony, and even more shocking, was the Bradford had contacted the Dirk and Del Monico to complain about the fact that Cortnie was not then having visiting rights with the boys.

Remember folks, when this demand was made by Dirk and Del Monico, it was at the exact same time that Cortnie had come back to Geneva, for the first time, been taken away in an ambulance from Foyer Pierre-Grise and was back at Belle-Idée.

And even more interesting is the fact that 2 men in the positions of Dirk and Del Monico, who have what is surely EXTENSIVE COMPUTER DATABASE ACCESS, is that EVEN if they denied receiving all the English-Written correspondence at the beginning of this “case,” they could NEVER DENY that they were taking orders from a known U.S. Federal Felon who had been instrumental in his participation on the assassination plot on Sheriff Joe Arpaio and Governor Hull in Arizona.

Yes, folks, Robert Bradford, using his massive influence as a Powerhouse in The Mormon Church, had literally taken control of the U.S. Consulate and his Senior Assistant, which then spurred Del Monico and Dirk to push the SPMi to allow a visit, which then “motivated” the Charming Curatrice to call Neal and ask him if it was OK!

Can you possibly believe this madness, this corruption????!! And what about the most commonly-used phrase from the SPMi and the TPAE from Day 1 – The Best-Interest of Cory and Skyler? Do you really think that even more so traumatizing these little, broken boys is in their “Best Interest?” I think NOT!!!

Brad did not stop there – He wrote two, scathing, defamatory letter to Cortnie’s lawyer so that she could forward it to the TP AE, clearly stating that the Creamer-Bradford immediate and extended family were ready and prepared to “welcome Cory and Skyler back home.” - So, as you will see now, and later in this book, Cortnie’s lawyer does not simply work for Cortnie, rather for Cortnie, her mother, her stepfather and is also the PROVEN LIASON between The Mormon Church in Geneva and The USA and the TP AE. All this and NO ONE IS BLINKING THAT SOMETHING IS TERRIBLY, TERRIBLY WRONG!!!

HERE IS THE FIRST LETTER FROM ROBERT AND HELEN BRADFORD –

10 September 2018

Ghislaine de Marsano-Ernoult
[REDACTED] 15
CH-1227 Carouge
Geneva, Switzerland

Dear Mme. Marsano-Ernoult:

Please accept our gratitude for your kindness to our daughter, Cortni Creamer. She met you at a difficult time in her life. We know now that Cortni was persuaded to go to Switzerland with her former husband, Neal David Sutz, under false pretenses. She was led to understand that there was a job there for Neal, and pre-arranged housing. Neither was true, and soon she found herself homeless, and bereft of her children.

Cortni believed that, returning to Switzerland, after coming back Arizona to recover, she would be able to accomplish her agenda then. But, she learned before she left recently, that she would be expected to return soon, and then again later in the year. This letter will inform you that she is not able to be in Switzerland at the present time.

Currently she is in voluntary recovery for her addiction and for trauma. She intends to give herself totally to the program, as long as needed. Because she only recently took to drinking alcohol, the effect on her system is probably more dramatic than if she had been a habitual drinker. It is very possible that she is allergic to alcohol. She is registered in treatment at the Valley Hospital, which specializes in trauma and addiction. She was only back in Arizona for such a short time, that her initial recovery program was not sufficient to prepare her for an untimely and rapid return to Geneva. You witnessed that.

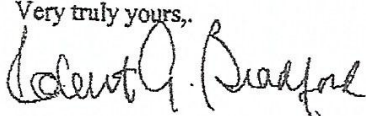
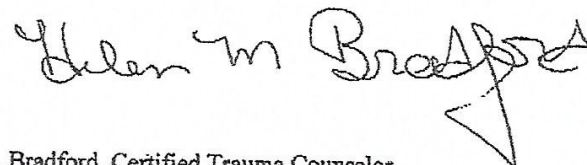
We are hopeful that her intense program of recovery will bring her to a state of well-being sufficient to allow her to return later. We trust the you can proceed with such preparation and representation that will strength her case.

It is our considered opinion that the children should not be in Neal's sole care, and that his visits with the children should always be supervised. We attach documentation to underscore our concern. We also believe that, with proper treatment, and the support of two sets of grandparents, as well as her large extended family, she will become fit, eager, and competent as she was in the past to continue raising Cory and Skyler. There was some talk, early on, of placing the boys in a certified foster home in Arizona, until it is demonstrated that Cortni is capable and financial ready to provide a safe and loving environment for them. In Arizona, there is a very fine system of foster care, that prepares families for reunification.

The attached material concerns another grandchild of ours, Austin, who was living with us at the time that Neal and Cortni resided in our neighborhood. Austin confided in us that Neal had touched him inappropriately and painfully, and threatened to harm him, if he disclosed the incident. The police were called, and the report was made. Austin was also given a psychological test, which confirmed that he was afraid of Neal. Austin went immediately into trauma counseling.

Please confirm that you received this letter, and its attachments, via email (rgb51@cox.net)

Very truly yours,

Robert G. Bradford, Ph.D and Helen M. Bradford, Certified Trauma Counselor

HOW TO DESTROY A CHILD IN ONE CONVERSATION

One day, the Charming Curatrice came to the Foyer, having indicated to the Educators that after she met with them, that she wanted to talk with Cory, alone. Since the SPMi pretty much runs the joint here in Geneva, since the Charming Curatrice, Madame X, does what she wants with no oversight from anyone who is law-abiding or ethical themselves, the Educators had to concede to this request, rather, ORDER.

Neal had a visit that night with his sons and, for the very first time, despite all the OTHER TRAUMA AND STRESS that Cory and Skyler had been subject to, Neal was knocked over by what Cory asked his Daddy as Neal was putting the boys to bed.

It's even sadder when spoken in French, but here's the English translation –

“Daddy, are you coming back to see us? Are we *really* staying at Pierre-Grise forever? Madame X told me today that me and Skyler are going to live at Pierre-Grise forever and that we are never coming home to the apartment and that you are never coming back to see us.”

Naturally, Neal was infuriated INSIDE HIMSELF, and he quickly reassured Cory and Skyler that what Madame X had said was ALL LIES, that SHE IS NOT THE BOSS, that DADDY IS ALWAYS COMING TO SEE MY BOYS, that CORY AND SKYLER *ARE* COMING HOME TO APARTMENT, and that CORY AND SKYLER ARE NOT GOING TO LIVE FOREVER AT PIERRE-GRISE.

However, despite Neal's gentle assuredness regarding all of this, it was obvious that the Charming Curatrice had done a JOB on Cory and that he was lost, hopeless and more depressed than he had been since he and Skyler were first ripped from Neal's arms.

For the next 6 months, EVERY TIME Neal was at the time of having to end one of their short visits, Cory asked the same question...EVERY TIME! And when Cory asked, Skyler made it clear, in his limited way of speaking, that he was asking, as well, and that he needed to know that what Madame X had said was NOT TRUE – Neal did his best to always reassure the boys that somehow, someday and soon, he would get his little boys home. To this day, nearly 2 years in, Cory still asks his Daddy very frequently the same question upon Neal's leaving any of his visits at the Foyer and it is documented by the Foyer in their Reports that he asks about and insists on coming home to the apartment with Skyler and Daddy, at least 3 times per week, if not more.

As for Skyler and how he expresses his anguish, sadness and fury – He stomps his feet, has started to hit his brother in response to Cory's anguish-based antagonizing of Skyler, cries frequently and repeats one constant phrase when he can't see his father or when Cory talks aloud to the Educators about how much he wants to be at home with his Daddy, “Moi, triste. Moi, triste. Moi, triste.” – In English, that translates to, “Me, sad. Me, sad. Me, sad.”

I think we're all pretty clear at this point that Skyler and Cory are NOT DOING WELL AND THAT THEY NEED TO COME HOME TO THEIR DADDY.

NOT SOON AFTER MADAME X COMING TO THE FOYER AND DESTROYING CORY IN A TRULY SADISTIC MANNER, ANOTHER "EVENT" HAPPENED – BELOW IS THE ORIGINAL EMAIL IN FRENCH THAT THE EDUCATOR WHO WAS WITH CORY AT THE FOYER SENT EVERYONE WHO WAS A PARTY TO THE CASE, ON THE FOLLOWING DAY, AND BELOW IS THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION –

[REDACTED]

N. David SUTZ [REDACTED]

Fwd: Etat de Cory

[REDACTED]

----- Forwarded Message -----

From: [REDACTED] (FOJ) [REDACTED]@foj.ch>

To: '[REDACTED] (DIP)' [REDACTED], [REDACTED] (DIP)

[REDACTED]@etat.ge.ch>, [REDACTED]

Cc [REDACTED] (FOJ) [REDACTED], 'N. David SUTZ' [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (FOJ) [REDACTED]@foj.ch>

Sent: Fri, 25 Jan 2019 08:37:37 -0000 (GMT)

Subject: Etat de Cory

Bonjour à toutes et à tous,

Je vous écris car Cory ne va pas bien. Hier soir, lors de l'appel vidéo avec Monsieur Sutz (qui nous lit en copie), Cory s'est montré à la limite de la décompensation. Il s'est mis très en colère suite à une incompréhension de notre part et a commencé à vouloir tout casser dans la chambre et à se mettre dans un état de crise. Cela est inquiétant et nous avons eu besoin d'un moment pour le calmer et le rassurer. Une fois plus calme, Cory a pu exprimer sa tristesse en disant avec ses mots à lui que son cœur est cassé parce qu'il ne voit pas l'appartement, ni les chats, et qu'il aimerait être avec son papa. Il était vraiment touché, en pleurs et en sanglot. Il a également eu du mal à raccrocher le téléphone et voulait prolonger au maximum le moment de discussion avec Monsieur Sutz.

Il me semble important que vous soyez informées de l'état de Cory.

Avec mes meilleures salutations.

[REDACTED]
Educatrice sociale

Fondation Officielle de la Jeunesse

Maison de Pierre-Grise

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HERE IS THE TRANSLATION OF THE EMAIL ABOVE –

“I'm writing to you because Cory is not well. Last night, during the video call with Mr. Sutz (who reads us in copy), Cory showed himself at the limit of the decompensation. He got very angry because of an incomprehension on our part and started to want to break everything in the room and got into a state of crisis. This was worrisome and we needed to calm him down and reassure him. Once more calm, Cory was able to express his sadness by saying with his own words that his heart is broken because he does not see the apartment (that Daddy got and made for them), nor the cats, (Neal adopted twin cats, one for each of the boys) and that he would like with his Papa. He was really touched, crying and sobbing. He also struggled to hang up the phone and wanted to prolong the time for the talk with Mr. Sutz.

I think it's important for you to be aware of Cory's condition.”

With my best wishes,

CATCH ME IF YOU CAN

On one of Neal's Friday night "Rights of Visit" with Skyler and Cory, he left the apartment in Thonex well in advance, knowing there would be massive traffic heading across to the other side of Geneva.

Throughout the trip, cars advanced slowly behind one another and Neal was stressed about being late. He had only missed one single Visit in this nearly 2-year period, when there was a car explosion in front of the Jardin d'Anglais and there was a delay of over 2 hours in traffic heading over the other side of Lake Geneva.

Neal was focused on his driving, as he crossed the Pont de Mont Blanc and headed up in the direction of Genthod where the Foyer is located. He looked in his rear-view mirror and noticed a black, 4-door Mercedes with Diplomatic license plates and 4 Caucasian people in the car, two in front and two in back. The woman in the front passenger car was on her phone and kept looking up towards Neal's car and seemed to be looking down and then making notes while she was having what appeared to be an intensive, focused conversation. Considering the United Nations is in Geneva, as well as countless foreign embassies, he first gave no thought to "just another" diplomatic car tail-gaiting him.

Neal continued in his car along Rue de Geneve, into Bellevue, the last main strip "town-village" before heading up the hill towards Genthod. Interestingly, the diplomatic car stayed on Neal's tail and even took the turn towards Genthod just behind him. It was at this point that Neal, with all that had happened with Dirk and Del Monico, as well as the multiple attempts to kidnap his children and the letters he had read in the TPAE and SPMi dossiers from Cortnie's and her family, indicating clearly that The Creamer-Bradford Family was literally, "...getting support and help..." in getting Cory and Skyler brought back to the USA.

Every turn Neal took on the little roads towards and then in Genthod, the same car was on his tail. And then, as Neal turned into the long, upward driveway on the Foyer grounds, the diplomatic car stopped in front of the entrance and stayed for over 5 minutes, without rolling the windows down and without anyone coming out.

I ask myself ... just "another" diplomatic car? The events of this "chase" beg to differ.

Neal went into the Foyer and informed the Educators what happened but he thinks that this "event" was even more beyond their experiences in the past and may not have seemed like a real thing to them. Despite that, they were respectful in listening to Neal and assured him that they would keep an extra eye on Neal's sons and double check all the doors and windows at the Foyer that night.

WHEN THE CANTON OF GENEVA GOES CRAZY

In September 2018, Neal's lawyer informed him by phone that she had received a letter from Assistance Juridique, FUNDED BY THE CANTON OF GENEVA – THE SAME “ENTITY” THAT WAS TEARING NEAL AND HIS SONS LIVES’ APART - giving Neal UNLIMITED FREE LEGAL ASSISTANCE to pay her, his lawyer, until this case was over.

Now, this is a MASSIVE JOKE!!! What? Was Assistance Juridique ALREADY AWARE that this “case” was fixed to last FOREVER and despite the fact that “other parts “ of the Canton of Geneva was working fiercely against Neal ever having a real, honest chance to get his sons back, they “opted” to fund his fight against an unwinnable foe? Give me a break!

Now we have the snake biting its own tail!!! Beyond the scandalous nature of this “kind offer” to pay for all of Neal’s legal bills, it appears I pay taxes for nothing other than to fund corrupt legal cases that go around and around in circles with no end!

Neal Sutz, The Man Who Can Not Be Broken

In view of all the intricacies and scandals apart of this “case,” Neal contacted Maricopa County Prosecutor Bill Montgomery’s office, with a complaint letter summarizing only the “American-Creamer-Bradford part of this nightmare, as that is the only possible part that Bill Montgomery’s office could possibly work on.

Within 2 days of sending this “Complaint Letter,” Neal received an email from an investigator from Bill Montgomery’s office. This investigator indicated to Neal that she had been “assigned” to this case and that she and a fellow investigator wanted to interview Neal by phone at his earliest convenience.

Naturally, Neal returned the email promptly and, within a matter of days, spoke to the investigator by phone. In addition to the extensive details which Neal had provided in his initial letter, Neal responded to all questions which were posed to him by the investigator. Despite this being her job and her, of course, being accustomed to complex, corrupt, nasty stories, the conclusion she shared with Neal, after numerous phone calls, was that this was a, “...very serious case...” and that she was going to be contacting the F.B.I. in Phoenix to arrange to have someone come to Switzerland and pick up the last remaining copy, on USB, of the molestation of Austin by Robert Grant Bradford, a video, as you recall, shot by his wife, Helen Creamer Bradford.

Months went by and there was no response, so Neal put in a few calls to the same investigator. She never responded, either by phone or email. Then, out of the blue one night, Neal received a call from a man who said she worked with the aforementioned investigator and that Neal didn’t need, “...to keep wasting his coins calling the Prosecutor’s office...” and that someone from the U.S. Embassy in Berne would be contacting him. Neal found that a bit odd, considering the investigator had said how “very serious” this case was. However, he accepted the call and followed the “orders”

A few months later, Neal got a call from a Police Officer in the Brigade in Geneva. This Officer informed Neal that he had been contacted by the F.B.I. Attaché in Berne, Switzerland, and asked Neal if it would be OK if Neal would either contact the Attaché or if Neal was willing to have the Attaché contact him. Naturally, feeling that there was some progress being made, Neal agreed and took the cell phone number of the F.B.I. Attaché which the Swiss Police Officer gave him.

Upon making contact with the F.B.I. Attaché, Neal was informed by him that he had been contacted by the F.B.I. in the USA, via electronic means, and asked to contact Neal to retrieve this “infamous” USB Drive and any other related evidence. The Attaché went on to explain that it had taken months to get permission from the Swiss Authorities, namely the Swiss Federal Police, to even have the right to contact and/or speak with Neal. They agreed to meet in Berne some days later.

Referring back to Neal's Level 1 Fingerprint Clearance status, it was quite clear to Neal, upon having received this contact, that the F.B.I., the same part of the U.S. Government who processes all Arizona Level 1 Fingerprint Clearance background checks, had done a check on him to make sure he was neither a criminal or a whack-job.

Interesting, if we look at all the false accusations made against Neal here in Geneva, especially all the "crimes and abuses" that Cortnie and her family, friends and Church Members, all said that Neal had committed while he lived in Arizona for more than 10 years, and before that as a student in grammar school and high school in the 1980's – and then we look at the TOP F.B.I. Agent/Attaché in Switzerland being designated to retrieve this valuable, critical and sensitive EVIDENCE OF CHILD MOLESTATION AND CHILD PORNOGRAPHY FROM NEAL SUTZ HIMSELF, it makes one wonder, how is it that anyone in this case here in Geneva still believes that Neal is any sort of criminal, child abuser, rapist, pedophile, pedophile...when, at the very same time, the F.B.I. have not only verified that NEAL IS NOT, AND HAS NEVER BEEN, ANY ONE OF THOSE THINGS, but is, in fact, a critical witness and evidence provider to arrest and prosecute ACTUAL CRIMINALS, CHILD ABUSERS AND PEDOPHILES – again, those people being the same ones who are and have been throwing these ludicrous accusations at Neal since this "case" began in 2017 in Geneva????!!!

When Neal went to Berne to meet the F.B.I. Attaché, it was like a James Bond movie. He sent the Agent a text message upon his arrival at the train station in Berne. The Agent responded to meet him at the Hotel Baron. Neal went to the Hotel Baron and waited for a little bit, until the Agent arrived. The Agent suggested they choose another location. They went to an outdoor Café in the XXXXX. The Café only served meals, they said, not drinks alone, so the Agent had them move to another Café close by. Finally, the two of them sat down and got to the heart of the matter.

In a matter of a 45 minutes, Neal gave the F.B.I. Attaché a brief overview of the story, why he had originally contacted Maricopa County Prosecutor, Bill Montgomery, and how grateful he was that, even after all of these months, that someone, anyone, had contacted him to retrieve the USB Drive.

The Agent explained to Neal that he had been notified "electronically" by the F.B.I in the USA to contact Neal and that the reason it had taken so long to reach out to Neal was that Article 271 of the Swiss Federal Code prohibits Foreign Government Representative "involvement" in ANY MATTERS REGARDING SWISS CITIZENS ON SWISS TERRITORY. At that point, Neal wasn't any longer concerned with the long amount of time that had lapsed since he contacted Bill Montgomery's office in Arizona, rather grateful that FINALLY, the perpetrators of these crimes would have to face Justice in the USA, specifically in Arizona – that is, IF the video arrived in the hands of Bill Montgomery and if, even if the molestation and child porn video happened and was shot outside of Maricopa County, that Mr. Montgomery would work with his counterparts in either Pima or Pinal County, the only 2 other Arizona Counties where

the crime could have taken place. If we look back at Cortnie's Confession Letter of September 13, 2017, to the TPAE, she indicated that the molestation/child pornography video happened and was shot in Tucson, Arizona and not in the home of her parents, while Mr. and Mrs. Bradford took Austin on a "vacation" over the Christmas holidays of 2016.

“GRANDPA” ATTACKS NEAL, IN *ARIZONA* COURT

At the beginning of October, having read over the SPMi dossiers multiple times, which often referred to Cortnie’s conversations, her lawyer’s conversations and her family’s conversations with the SPMi in Geneva, and having read that Cortnie, her sister, Shannon, and others had mentioned to the SPMi that Cortnie’s family had started “legal proceedings” against Neal in the USA, Neal decided to take a look at the PUBLICLY-AVAILABLE Maricopa County Superior Court Database, including the Civil and Criminal Sections. And VOILA!

Apparently, as documented in that online database, Cortnie’s stepfather, Robert Grant Bradford, had started a Pro Se, Hand-Written, Civil lawsuit against Neal on July 12th, 2018.

It’s interesting to note that, when Neal and I looked at the Gilbert, Arizona Police Records, which were, as you know, made available to Neal as a Public Record, regarding Cortnie and the address of her parents’ home where she was living since she abandoned their sons in April 2018, we see that on July 11th, 2018, ONE DAY BEFORE ROBERT FILED A LAWSUIT AGAINST NEAL, that Cortnie, Robert and Helen – a lovely, happy family – all went to the Gilbert, Arizona Police Department and filed a ludicrous and defamatory complaint against Neal for supposedly having “Hacked” Cortnie’s cell phone, the family’s home phone, Robert’s fax machine, Cortnie’s computer, Cortnie’s email, etc. – and while the Police Officer took the report, as per his job’s obligations, when one reads it, anyone can see that it is beyond ridiculous. Especially the part which talks about Cortnie saying that Neal was harassing her brother, Damian, and that Damian was mounting a lawsuit or multiple lawsuits against Neal.

If we look back in this story, we can see that Neal had contacted Damian once since the beginning of this nightmare and was told, BY THE CHANDLER POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER FIGBY WHO ANSWERED DAMIAN’S PERSONAL CELL PHONE, to tell Neal to, “...never bother The Creamer Family again...” And now, Cortnie, Helen and Robert, all living for free in a home owned by Damian, all having worked for Damian at Primavera, and with Cortnie very well knowing that Damian and a trusted employee who has multiple U.S. Patents on 3rd Party computer access and proudly calls himself, ON HIS ONLINE PROFILES, a, “People Hacker,” are all saying that Neal has “Magically” become the most prolific hacker on the planet and has “infiltrated” their entire mobile and fixed-line computer and communication system....*Are you kidding me???*

Anyway, Robert’s lawsuit against Neal was ridiculous in the fact that Robert is suing Neal for “money owed,” for things like loans, car sale loss payments on Cortnie’s car that they had left at Phoenix’s Sky Harbor Airport when they ran to Switzerland, as well as, “...moving costs...”

So, let’s summarize this – Robert molests Austin in a bathtub. Helen shoots the child porn video of the molestation. Cortnie finds the video on Helen’s cell phone. Cortnie has a nervous breakdown. Cortnie shows the video to Neal. Neal and Cortnie turn the video in to a DDD (Department of Developmental Disabilities) worker who supposedly has a husband that is a

Gilbert Police Department Officer. Robert and Helen get, "...talked to..." about this matter. Austin is "supposedly" removed from their home and custody. Robert and Helen are never arrested, charged, tried, prosecuted or serve any time for these horrific crimes. Robert and Helen, knowing that Neal and Cortnie had turned the video into the Authorities, go on a massive rampage through the Phoenix Metro Area, finalizing their multi-year war against Neal. Robert uses his influence in Mesa, Arizona, where Neal and Cortnie were living with Cory and Skyler, to get them immediately evicted from their apartment. They move in, for a moment, with Cory's biological father's family in Phoenix. Neal goes to Switzerland to get things ready to bring his family over. 2 weeks later, Neal returns to Arizona to bring Cortnie, Cory and Skyler to Switzerland...to start a safe, new life...

Both Neal's original trip and the subsequent trip with all 4 of them, was paid for by Neal's old friend and then Boss, The Good Samaritan. Three weeks in Geneva, Switzerland and Cortnie attempts to the double suicide, gets hospitalized at Belle-Idée, starts her tirade of false accusations against Neal and POOF! – Cory and Skyler are taken from Neal, literally out of his hands, just 9 days later...POINT BEING, Robert is suing Neal, in part, for "Moving Expenses," while he neither paid for the ESCAPE MOVE TO SWITZERLAND HIMSELF, BUT WAS, IN FACT, ALONG WITH HELEN, DAMIAN, AND OTHERS IN THEIR FAMILY AND CHURCH, THE VERY REASON THAT NEAL AND CORTNIE HAD DECIDED TO MOVE TO SWITZERLAND TO PROTECT THEIR SONS AND START A NEW LIFE! A little odd, don't you think???!!!

Months later, Neal finds out that Cortnie's lawyer in Geneva, paid for by The Canton of Geneva, HAS ALSO BECOME ROBERT AND HELEN'S LAWYER IN GENEVA, with the mandate of making sure that the American Lawsuit against Neal was served on Neal in Geneva.

SEE AN IMAGE BELOW OF THE IN-FRENCH DOCUMENT THAT WAS THE COVER PAGE OF THE LEGAL PAPERS NEAL WAS SERVED WITH. CORTNIE'S ATTORNEY IS NOW THE ATTORNEY FOR CORTNIE'S PARENTS, AS WELL -

ME [REDACTED]

Huissier judiciaire près les Tribunaux de Genève

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Monsieur Neal STUTZ

[REDACTED]
1226 Thônex

Genève, le 29 janvier 2019

Concerne : **Signification par voie d'huissier**

Monsieur,

Je vous prie de bien vouloir trouver en annexe, à la demande de :

M. Robert G. BRADFORD

Dom. élu : Me Ghislaine DE MARSANO ERNOULT

Avocate

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

un acte judiciaire émis par la Cour supérieure de l'Etat d'Arizona aux Etats-Unis vous concernant.

Je vous prie de croire, Monsieur, à mes meilleures salutations.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Annexe mentionnée

They were obligated to get AN ATTORNEY IN GENEVA, Robert and Helen, simply because they couldn't serve Neal in Geneva, as he is a Swiss-Citizen, without going through a Swiss Attorney and The Hague Convention. And let me tell you, this "lawsuit" is for a whopping, NOT!, \$16,000, and that the process for hiring a Swiss Attorney, using The Hague Convention and having all documents translated into French, the language of Geneva, and Officially Served on Neal to be valid, would be a cost considerably more than a measly \$16,000 – Obviously, this lawsuit was YET ANOTHER ATTEMPT simply to stress Neal out, and had NOTHING TO DO WITH MONEY AT ALL!

And let's not forget, shown in clear summary in this book and in the Chart herein entitled, "Mormon Connections to This Case," that Cortnie's attorney in Geneva is ALSO THE LIASON FOR MULTIPLE MEMBERS OF THE MORMON CHURCH IN GENEVA AND IN THE USA, AS WELL AS OTHER MEMBERS OF CORTNIE'S FAMILY. When, in fact, she was hired by The Canton of Geneva and is being paid BY the Canton of Geneva, SOLELY TO REPRESENT CORTNIE IN THIS "CUSTODY CASE."

Is that a conflict of interest? I do believe so! Is anyone here doing anything about to, saying and showing to the TPAE or the Lawyer Overseeing Board, that what Cortnie's lawyer is doing is totally and completely illegal? NOPE! Another crime committed and punishment evaded, now by the "Creamer-Bradford Family Attorney" here in Geneva.

CORY'S BIOLOGICAL FATHER AND HIS FAMILY

Cory's biological father, whom, I remind you, he never met since Cortnie threw him to the wolves, through intimidation via her own family when she was pregnant with Cory, was named Kenny (though born as Spencer) Keil.

To step back a moment, all Neal had ever heard, in Cortnie's initial, convincing "description" of Kenny to Neal, when Neal asked where "the father" of the then 5-week-old Cory was – Cortnie stated that he was a no-good, drug addict and that she didn't want "her baby" to grow up with a father like that. Naturally, she was very convincing and had never given more details until the time just after she found out Kenny had passed away and she went to get the Social Security Survivor's Benefits, in Cory's name, since Kenny had been a Marine before his passing when Cory was over 4 years old.

Neal, having met Kenny's mother, stepfather and numerous siblings just a few months before they came to Geneva, had a very interesting description to give about them.

Apparently, they were part of a "section" of the The Mormon Church, called RLDS, not simply LDS. LDS standing for Latter-Day Saints and RLDS standing for Reformed Latter-Day Saints.

The difference, in short, is that the RLDS believe that they are the direct, bloodline descendants of Joseph Smith, the Founder and First Prophet of The Mormon Church, and had "special standing" in the eyes of God, as well as privileged above other "typical" members of The Mormon Church.

Having spent a bit of time with these people, Neal found them to be rather different from the LDS folks in Cortnie's family. They were a little, one might say, on the "hard core" and even "redneck-ish" side of the fence. Gun carriers. Blatant, illicit drug users. Extensive criminal record histories, for crimes from drugs to violence to shooting off guns in public. He never saw a single one of them wearing the "typical," Mormon White Shirt, rather lots of jeans, plaid shirt and bottles of beer – Not to mention, the step-father in "this part of Cortnie's family" taking up, yes smoking a ton of pot, in the bathroom every morning before coming out to "join the family."

Most important to note, remembering that Cory never met Kenny, nor saw a photo of him until he had passed away, nor knew ANYONE BUT NEAL AS DADDY, until Cortnie reached out to Kenny's family after he passed away to get Kenny's mother and sister to sign a document for Social Security so that she could get Kenny's military survivor's benefits, supposedly for Cory. Kenny, NOTE CLEARLY, was never on Cory's birth certificate and since Cory never met Kenny, in the 4+ years that Cory and Kenny were alive at the same time, that makes the following documents very interesting –

1 – Cory's Legal Birth Certificate – Kenny Keil NEVER ON IT, YET CORTNIE AND HER 2 FAMILIES AT THIS POINT, "CONVINCED" SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION THAT KENNY WAS CORY'S FATHER.

CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD					
STATE OF ARIZONA					
STATE OF ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES -- OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH				BIRTH NO. B 102-2010-003015	
1. CHILD'S NAME A. FIRST		B. MIDDLE		C. LAST	
CORY		GRANT		CREAMER	
2. SEX	3A. PLURALITY (SPECIFY)		3B. IF MULTIPLE BIRTH (SPECIFY)		4A. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH DAY, YEAR)
MALE	SINGLE				JANUARY 11, 2010
4B. HOUR OF BIRTH		5. PLACE OF BIRTH A. COUNTY		B. TOWN OR CITY	
05: AM		MARICOPA		GILBERT	
5C. PLACE OF BIRTH ☐ HOSPITAL ☐ FREESTANDING BIRTHING CENTER ☐ RESIDENCE			D. FACILITY NAME (IF NOT INSTITUTION GIVE STREET AND NUMBER)		
CLINIC/DOCTOR'S OFFICE OTHER (SPECIFY)			BANNER GATEWAY MEDICAL CENTER		
6. FATHER'S NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST, SUFFIX [Optional])					
7. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH DAY, YEAR)			8. PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COUNTRY)		
9. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)					
CORTNI, HELEN, CREAMER					
10. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH DAY, YEAR)			11. PLACE OF BIRTH (STATE OR COUNTRY)		
MARCH 09, 1981			WASHINGTON		
12. MOTHER'S USUAL RESIDENCE A. STATE		B. COUNTY		C. TOWN OR CITY	
ARIZONA		MARICOPA		MESA	
12E. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D.					12F. IN CITY LIMITS
1550 NORTH STAPLEY DRIVE # 113					☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN
13. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS (IF DIFFERENT FROM ITEM 12)					
DATE REGISTERED: JANUARY 19, 2010 DATE ISSUED: MARCH 01, 2013  2458552 <i>Patricia Adams</i> PATRICIA ADAMS ASSISTANT STATE REGISTRAR  This is a true certification of the facts on file with the OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS, ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES, PHOENIX, ARIZONA. Revised 04/2010 This copy not valid unless prepared on a form displaying the State Seal and impressed with the raised seal of the issuing agency. ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS DOCUMENT					

2 – Kenny's obituary, from 2014, when Cory was 4 years old, listing Kenny's surviving family members, SPECIFICALLY HIS CHILDREN, THAT IS, SINGLE CHILD, A DAUGHTER. No mention in Kenny's own obituary, written by Kenny's family, that Kenny had any other children than a daughter. Again, NO CORY ANYWHERE.

11/29/2018

Obituary: Spencer "Kenny" Keil | The Daily Courier | Prescott, AZ

dC

The Daily Courier

Subscribe Now
For as little as \$4.99 a month

TRUSTED LOCAL NEWS LEADER FOR PRESCOTT AREA COMMUNITIES SINCE 1882

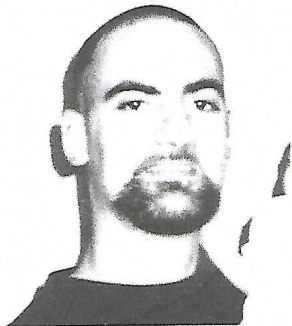
11:58 AM THU, NOV. 29TH

WEATHER 53.0°

SUBSCRIBE + SUBSCRIBER SERVICES

NEWS TIPS

Obituary: Spencer "Kenny" Keil



2 mai 2014

Spencer "Kenny" Keil

Originally Published: May 2, 2014 6:02 a.m.

Spencer "Kenny" Keil, 36, of Phoenix, Ariz., passed away April 27, 2014, in Prescott Valley, Ariz. He was born March 9, 1978, in Flagstaff, Ariz., to Don Keil and Carolyn Sabin.

He attended Grand Canyon High School. He was a computer tech and a corrections officer. His hobbies included country singing and playing the guitar.

Kenny is survived by his father, Don Keil (Karen); his mother, Carolyn Worstell (John); siblings Stuart Keil (Emily), Sandra Lewis (Aaron), Shane Keil (Lena), Sean Keil (Beth), Scott Keil and Seth Keil; and his 10-year-old daughter [REDACTED]. He is also survived by two nieces and two nephews.

A military funeral will be 4 p.m. Friday, May 2, 2014, at Sunrise Funeral Home in Prescott Valley, Ariz.

Arrangements are under the direction of Sunrise Funeral Home.

Information provided by survivors.

Contact Us

Share this
Email, Facebook,
Twitter, Print

More like this story

Obituary: Spencer "Kenny" Keil

SUBMIT FEEDBACK

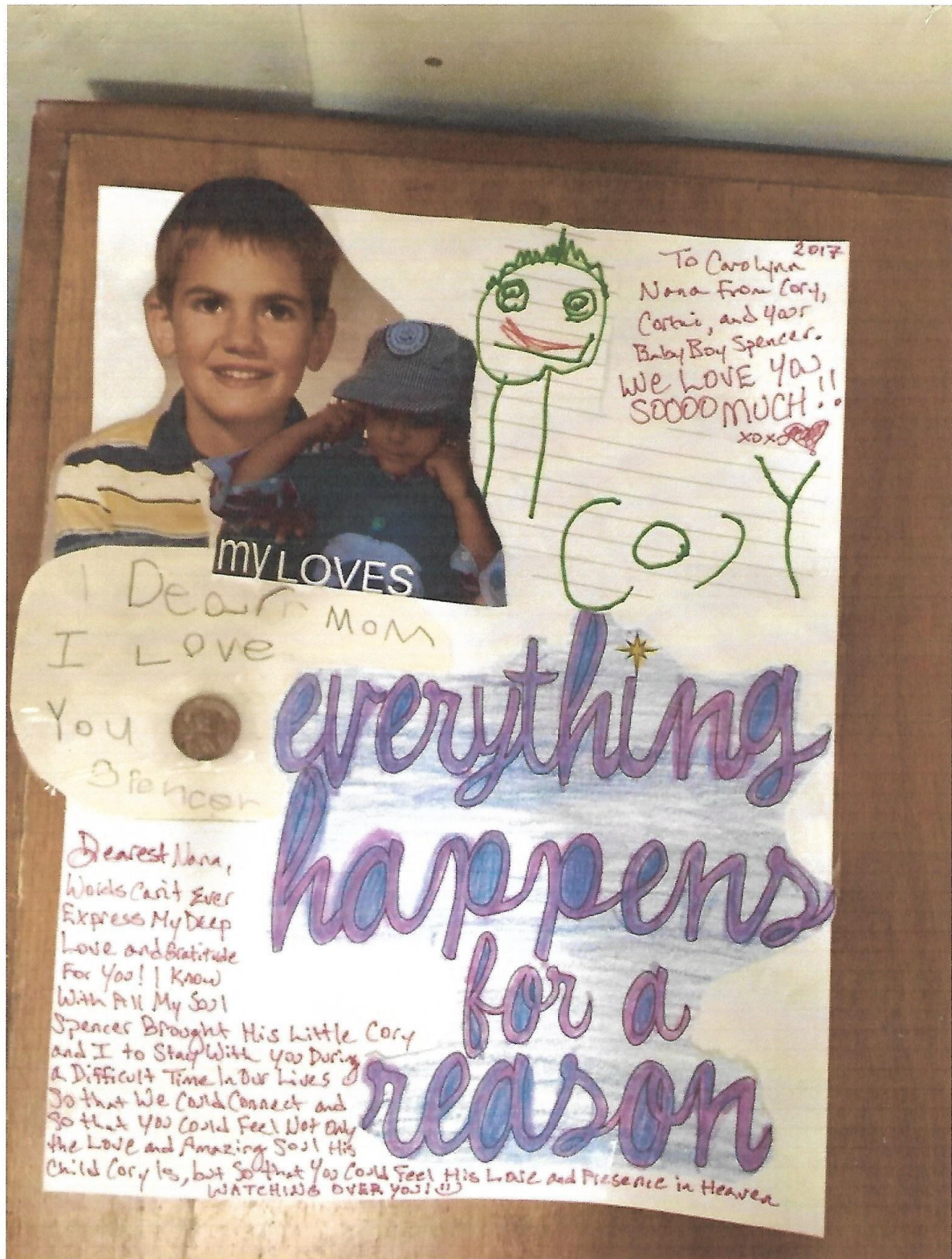
Click Below to:

File a Rant or Rave about this story
Ask us a question
Submit a letter to the editor
Send us a news tip or story idea

<https://www.dcourier.com/news/2014/may/02/obituary-spencer-kenny-keil/>

1/2

3 – A picture collage that Cortnie made to literally trick Cory, when he was about 5 years old, that Kenny was his “real Daddy.” Interesting to note, is that the cut-out and pasted-in picture of Cory in this collage, was part of a 4-person photo, taken by Neal, of Cortnie, Cory and Skyler at the train park in Scottsdale, Arizona. Look at the collage picture of Cory covering his ears, then look at the ORIGINAL PHOTO – THE SAME!





Take a very close look at Cory in this picture above (from Cortnie's PUBLIC FACEBOOK PROFILE), a photo which Neal took at the Train Park in Scottsdale, Arizona, of Cortnie, Cory (in train conductor hat plugs his ears) and Skyler, to celebrate Skyler's 2nd birthday. Then, look back at the "collage" that Cortnie made to manipulate Cory into thinking that Kenny, in that picture seen as a young child, was with Cory at that point in his life. This is one serious, master manipulating woman...but, you'd think she would have been a little more "intelligent" in her trying to trick Cory and not use a picture that Neal took when Neal, Cortnie, Cory and Skyler were all together at Cory's and Skyler's Favorite Place in Arizona where Neal took his sons all the time.

So, Cortnie moves from one "type" of Mormons to another "type" of Mormons, both being equally disturbed and dangerous in their own manner. Not a judgement, simply a fact. She plays with Cory's head, causing him, and Skyler as well, massive confusion and psychological damage by "suddenly" saying to him, with Skyler always present, that, ***"Neal isn't Daddy, Kenny is Daddy. See, look at these pictures, Cory, it's you and your Daddy, Kenny." I believe that is called Intentional Infliction of Psychological Damage against a minor, and a disabled one, at that! She had Cory so confused for almost 2 years and had him manipulated into calling Neal, not Daddy as he had his whole life, but "Neal." That is seriously screwed up!***

NOVEMBER 2017 – LOCKED IN THE FOYER

Going back in time a little bit, their first Summer in Geneva passed and the cold, Switzerland Winter was setting in hard and fast. Skyler, still incredibly small in height, about 3 inches smaller than the average boy of his age, fell ill, once again. Last Winter, when the boys were at the first Foyer, as you recall, Skyler had more than 6 roundtrips to the ER for “undetermined” illnesses. At the very last moment, nearing midnight one evening, one of the Educators from that Foyer contacted Neal directly by phone and said she was coming over to his apartment immediately to get him and come with her and Skyler to the HUG Emergency Room. She was panicked.

Skyler’s fever would not go away and no matter what other treatments he had received for his “undetermined” illnesses, nothing had gotten him well and the diagnoses were all wrong. In short, this Educator came to get Neal to come along, despite Neal not having any rights, as per the Court Order, to attend medical visits for his own son, because this Educator spoke with her colleagues and they all decided to take the responsibility of “breaking” a Court Order, since they all knew that no one except Neal knew Skyler’s complex, detailed and full medical history.

At the end of a long ER visit, the female HUG Children’s Hospital doctor told Neal that she was infinitely grateful that Neal had been there that night since she was FINALLY able to get a medical history on Skyler – despite his having been held captive there for 3.5 months at the start of this nightmare – and therefore rapidly determine what his illness was, prescribe the appropriate treatment and then, finally, Skyler was on his road to healing. The doctor further told Neal that had he not been there that night, she can not have guaranteed that Skyler would have survived, considering all of this recent illnesses and failed treatments. It took all the strength he had to not break down and cry, nor get furious, at that point.

Neal sat up in a chair beside Skyler’s ER bed all night, watching every breath expanding his chest, listening to every cough, stroking his hair and whispering into his little ears, in French, “You’re going to be better quickly, Baby. Daddy is right here. I am not going anywhere. I will never go anywhere. I will never leave you and Cory.”

After the night concluded, the Educator returned to hospital and took Skyler back to the Foyer, while Neal headed back to the apartment. At this point, Neal had had enough.

This “System” had TAKEN HIS CHILDREN, due to false accusations of negligence, but even those who work for L’etat de Geneve as Educators, not decision makers, with the best of their intentions, could not keep Skyler well and healthy.

A BRIEF MOMENT OF HOPE

When there was a new Judge that took over when the old Judge stepped down, things appeared, for a very brief moment, to be heading in the right direction, the direction, that is, of the new Judge seeing the TRUTH of this situation.

To give you a brief explanation – Any time, from the moment the boys were placed in the 1st Foyer, in October of 2017, after their 3.5 month imprisonment in HUG Children's Hospital, and with regard to the extremely minimal number of hours that Neal was allowed to come to that Foyer and see his sons, any time Neal wanted to be present, participate in “other” activities with his sons, or even celebrate Christmas or either of the boys' birthdays, Neal had to have his lawyer make a “Requete,” that being a Formal Written Demand to the TPAE, for approval.

These Requetes, made to the TPAE, are then immediately transferred to the SPMi for their “Preavis,” which, by definition, are supposed to be based on the present facts of the situation, as well as their overall “Opinion” on each particular event or Requete. By rule, if one can call it that, if the SPMi gives a Positive Preavis, the TPAE says, “Yes.” And if the SPMi gives a Negative Preavis, the TPAE generally follows suit at a percentage of nearly 100% every time.

Not knowing anything about the new Judge, other than Neal's lawyer telling him that this Judge was, “Pragmatic and Honest,” Neal continued to make a few Requetes, as he had done from the first Foyer Placement in October 2017.

Although, and of course, Cortnie responded **STRONGLY OPPOSING ANY AND ALL REQUETES BY NEAL VIA HER ATTORNEY IN GENEVA, WHILE SHE WAS LIVING WITH HER PARENTS IN ARIZONA**, the new Judge gave a few Authorizations for Neal to spend some time with his boys, aside from the 8 hour per week that he visited them at the Foyer Pierre-Grise, that being the 2nd Foyer.

Upon receiving a couple of Authorizations from the TPAE, based on Positive Preavis from the SPMi, **SUDDENLY** listing all the positive things Neal had done over the past months, and regardless of Cortnie and her lawyer **OPPOSING EVERY REQEUTE THAT NEAL AND HIS LAWYER MADE**, Neal started to gain a little hope in this nightmare which was coming up on 1.5 years at that point.

Funny, in one of the “Responses” from Cortnie via her attorney, she clearly stated that she was adamantly **OPPOSED** to Neal having **ANY RELATIONSHIP AT ALL WITH CORY OR DOING ANYTHING WITH HIM**, but that she was OK with and insisted upon Neal paying for everything for him.

However, there was always talk of when the “Expertise” was going to be turned into the Court and, despite the continuously positive Reports from Foyer Pierre-Grise, as well as the Positive Preavis from the SPMi. The closer the “turn-in” date for the Expertise came, the more and

more skeptical and negative the SPMI and the TPAE got about Neal – totally out of the blue, considering things had appeared to be heading a positive direction.

The phrase most frequently used in Decisions by the TPAE and in the Preavis by the SPMi, as well as by other parties such as Cortnie’s attorney, was, “We have to be prudent while waiting for the results of the Expertise so as to not take any risks.” – That’s not an exact quote, but a summary quote of a dozen or so letters, Decisions and Preavis together.

Now, let me get this straight – They take Neal’s kids from him, based only upon the defamatory rantings of his ex-wife who just tried to commit double suicide with their youngest son. Neal does literally everything right for nearly two years. Cortnie, on the other hand, abandons their sons and the case to go back to Arizona to get “treatment,” but ends up being Petitioned by her own mother, and two witnesses, to a long-term, psychiatric hospital in Arizona, more than 1 year AFTER she left Switzerland...and on and on and on...

And yet, despite these facts and the fact that this “System” here in Geneva has literally broken Cory and Skyler - mentally, physically and emotionally – and EVERYONE IS AWARE OF THAT DOCUMENTED FACT – and the fact that Neal keeps trying, day and night, to make everyone happy and doesn’t break A SINGLE RULE OF THE SPMi OR DECISION OF THE TPAE – and yet, just nearing the turn-in of the Expertise and the forthcoming Court Hearing, it appears not only is NO ONE talking about all the crimes that countless others have committed, nor about the fact that it is NOTHING BUT THE SYSTEM HERE WHICH HAS NEGLECTED AND HURT SKYLER AND CORY, nor about all that Neal has done to ALWAYS DO EVERYTHING FOR HIS SONS AND RESPECT EVERYONE AROUND HIM. The ONLY THING that everyone is talking about is “...not taking any risks with ‘dangerous’ Neal...” – It’s as though everyone is literally going back in time to the beginning and using Cortnie’s and Dr. Schechter’s false and defamatory statements as the ONLY FACTOR in making their decisions. That is seriously screwed up!

NO WORD BACK FROM THE F.B.I. IN THE USA

If you recall, the F.B.I. Attaché who Neal met with in Berne, to whom Neal gave the USB Drive of the infamous Austin molestation, had told Neal, explicitly, to keep a copy of the content in case there was a problem in the evidence arriving in safe hands. He had told Neal that someone from the USA would contact him to assure him that the evidence had arrived, was secure and was in the right hands.

Well, a couple of months went by and Neal hadn't heard from anyone. He knew that the F.B.I. Attaché had done his job in transferring the Evidence to the USA, but as Neal did not know to whom it was being transferred, as an "end-user," he gave a call to the Maricopa County Prosecutor Bill Montgomery's office. He left a message with the Detective with whom he had first spoken, asking only if the Evidence arrived. Neal never heard back and another month passed.

Neal then sent an email, then another one about two weeks later, to that same investigator. No word back. He was starting to get very suspicious that somehow, somehow, the video and other documented Evidence had "slipped through the system" in Arizona and that this horrific case of molestation and child pornography would never be pursued by the Authorities in Arizona.

Having more than enough on his plate and having done all he could to make sure the USB Drive and the other documented Evidence was given to the F.B.I. Attaché in Berne, as well as having given that detailed, written summary of the situation around the Creamer-Bradford Family and the Austin video, Neal decided to let this part of the "story" be laid to rest.

He did ask himself, however - Was the only reason that Robert and Helen Bradford were never arrested or prosecuted for those horrific crimes was because Damian and The Mormon Church – as per Cortnie's detailed confession of September 13 2017 to the TP AE stated, or now was it going to be buried, once again, since the Maricopa County Prosecutor Bill Montgomery was, in addition to his County Prosecutor duties, also the Vice-President of the Board of Directors of Great Hearts charters school in Maricopa County.

Cortnie Returns to Geneva...With Her MOTHER!!!

In mid-November of 2018, just a few months ago, Neal was notified by the SPMi that Cortnie had come back to Geneva for the “Rendition” of the Expertise. What that means, in short, is that Cortnie, as would Neal, meets with the “Experts,” they share their “findings” with her, tell her a summary of what they have written and what their “Conclusions” are that they will be recommending to the TPAE.

It is a common piece of knowledge here in Geneva that Expertises are generally slanted in favor of mothers but if the “mother” in a given Family Expertise is obviously “out of the game,” meaning that she is not a possibility of a capable parent to regain custody of the child(ren), the Expertise will still find all that they can “wrong” with the father in a given “study” of this kind. In short, Neal knew, as his lawyer had told him when Dr. W was chosen as the “Expert,” that he had already lost the case. At that point, however, the word “lost” was rather vague and he could never have imagined the “Conclusions” and “Observations” that the Experts gave and had.

When Neal was notified, through the TPAE via letter from Cortnie’s lawyer, that Cortnie was coming for her part of the Rendition of the Expertise, and that SHE WAS COMING TO GENEVA WITH HER MOTHER, “...to make sure that the trip goes well...”, he literally blew his verbal top.

Remember, Cortnie’s mother, Helen Creamer Bradford, is the SAME PERSON who filmed the child pornography video of Brad molesting Austin. And although Neal knew, through Court papers that Cortnie had been living with her parents in Gilbert, Arizona, he was sure that someone, ANYONE, would speak up about Helen Creamer Bradford coming to Geneva to support and assist Cortnie during this trip.

Everyone knew who Helen was but, as always in this case, EVERYONE IGNORED THE TRUTH OF WHO THIS WOMAN WAS, even though it was Cortnie herself, as seen in the letters from HUG-Dr. Schechter in particular, who had told the TPAE, the SPMi, HUG and others that her mother was a child pornographer and part of a family, the Matriarch even, of fundamentalist Mormons who believe that sex with minors is permissible. And how does Geneva react with this notification that Helen is coming with Cortnie? “Madame Creamer has the right to come to Geneva with whomever she chooses.”

I ask myself, what are we condoning here in Geneva, especially in a case in the Tribunal de la PROTECTION de l’adulte et d’enfant? Are we OK here with pedophiles and child pornographers, deeply implicated in this “Case” and confessed to be so by one of the Parties in this case, just “coming along” on a Winter vacation to Geneva and we don’t even question this? I don’t have the answer to this question, but I suppose the proof is in the pudding, so to speak.

After reading this “Notification” from the TP AE, the only other thing that Neal heard was that Cortnie had, once again, received approval to go to the Foyer to see the boys, but as it turned out, she never made it to the Redition meeting with the “Experts,” as she was hospitalized once again at Belle-Idée just days after her arrival, released and then re-hospitalized a week later.

Neal never heard much about this particular “visit” of Cortnie’s to Geneva. The only other thing that he heard was that one of ladies from the SPMi had met with Helen during her visit with Cortnie. Now, you must be kidding me – the Service de **PROTECTION** des Mineurs et Infants, KNOWING WITHOUT QUESTION WHO HELEN CREAMER BRADFORD IS AND THE CRIMES SHE HAS COMMITTED, REGARDLESS OF NEAL AND CORTNIE’S “CASE” IN THE TP AE, essentially rolled out the red carpet for Helen by the simple fact of even meeting with her or talking to her.

This town’s Child Protective Services and “Family Court” system has some serious issues, don’t you think?!

Neal Starts a Lawsuit Against Dr. Schechter in NYC

Having had more than enough at this point, and knowing that Dr. Schechter had returned to NYC, on at least a part-time basis, Neal decided to retain a strong attorney in NYC and pursue Dr. Schechter for at least one of the Civil crimes which he had committed.

All his crimes, both Civil and Criminal, Foreign and Domestic, were far too complex for a Civil lawsuit and surely to be pursued and prosecuted by U.S. Federal Authorities, specifically the Attorney General of New York State and the U.S. Attorney General. So, Neal utilized his rights as an American citizen, retained one of the strongest attorneys in NYC and went after Dr. Schechter via legal channels.

After Neal's lawyer, Daniel Kron, Esq., received, reviewed and read through every pertinent page in the Geneva TPAE and SPMi dossier, as well as and specifically, the details about how Dr. Schechter was PROVEN TO BE the mastermind behind the organization of the International Child Kidnapping attempt on Cory and Skyler, Mr. Kron developed a strategy that appeared fool proof, not to mention it being legally substantial and terribly easy to prove.

Dr. Schechter, in summary, is one of the most world-renowned Expert Child and Adult Psychiatrists in the areas of Disassociation, how Maternal PTSD has adverse, even when unspoken by the mother, effects on her young children, as well as a leading expert on identifying "real vs. fake" trauma cause in children and exactly where such trauma comes from, as well as HOW TO AVOID IT EVER HAPPENING AGAIN.

One would be justified in assuming, based on Dr. Schechter's MEDICAL QUALIFICATIONS AND NUMEROUS AWARDS IN THESE AREAS OF STUDY, THAT HE WOULD HAVE MADE MEDICAL DECISIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE SPMi, regarding Neal's case, WITH THE BEST-INTEREST OF CORY AND SKYLER IN THE FOREFONT OF HIS MIND, AS WELL AS MADE HONEST – YES, HONEST – OBSERVATIONS REGARDING THE RELATIVE PARENTAL CAPACITIES OF CORTNIE AND NEAL, RESPECTIVELY.

Turns out, that wasn't quite the case...

Go ahead and look up Daniel Scott Schechter, M.D. on Google and you will read about more awards and more psychiatric studies on children and parents, mothers in particular, that you would have time to read in a month.

IT IS VERY,VERY APPARENT, FROM READING THE EXTENSIVE, FACTUAL DEMAND LETTER FROM NEAL'S ATTORNEY, DANIEL KRON, AND THE REPOSE A FEW WEEKS LATER FROM THE ATTORNEY THAT WAS RETAINED BY DR. SCHECHTER, AND HUG, AN ATTORNEY IN NEW YORK CITY, THAT THEY WERE NOT SIMPLY "COUNTERING" NEAL'S DEMAND LETTER AND FORTHCOMING

LAWSUIT, BUT INSTEAD CHOSE TO LITERALLY THREATEN NEAL AND HIS ATTORNEY,"TO THE FULLEST EXTENT OF THE LAW..." IF NEAL HAD HIS ATTORNEY MOVE FORWARD WITH ANY FORMAL ACTION, PUBLICITY OR LAWSUIT OF ANY KIND IN COURT IN NEW YORK.

INTERESTING, AS WELL, IS THE PART TOWARDS THE END OF DR. SCHECHTER/HUG'S ATTORNEY'S LETTER, IS WHEN HE WARNS MR. KRON TO WARN HIS CLIENT TO BE "CAREFUL" ABOUT DISCLOSING CORNTIE'S MEDICAL CONDITIONS – INTERESTING, I FIND THAT, CONSIDERING DR. SCHECHTER, AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS NIGHTMARE WHEN THE FIRST KIDNAPPING ATTEMPT WAS PUT INTO PLAY, WAS THAT DR. SCHECHTER, AND HIS COLLEAGUES, ALL RELEASED NEAL'S MEDICAL INFORMATION, AS WELL AS PERSONAL, SUBJECTIVE STATEMENTS ABOUT NEAL, TO MR. DIRK, MR. DEL MONICO, SOCIAL SERVICES INTERNATIONAL AND DEPARTMENT OF CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES IN ARIZONA – ALL, I REPEAT, AS PART OF THEIR INTERNATIONAL CHILD KIDNAPPING ATTEMPT AND ALL WITHOUT NEAL'S CONSENT, LET ALONE KNOWLEDGE. AND THEN, IN THE LETTER FROM DR. SCHECHTER/HUG'S ATTORNEY, THIS ATTORNEY HAS THE AUDACITY TO WARN NEAL ABOUT COMMUNICATING FACTUAL INFORMATION TO HIM, AN ATTORNEY ON THE OPPOSING SIDE OF A PRE-LITIGATION SITUATION. MORE INTIMIDATION, MORE CORRUPTION AND MORE HYPOCRISY.

After sharing these 2 letters with his attorney in Geneva, she advised Neal that if HUG were to pursue a lawsuit against Neal that such a lawsuit would make Neal the FIRST INDIVIDUAL/CITIZEN EVER to be sued by HUG. Considering HUG is owned and run by the Canton of Geneva, that makes this even more out of hand.

Considering all that Neal had on his plate at this point, stress beyond the comprehension of pretty much any parent in any case in this history of the TPAE, having the Canton of Geneva sue him, let alone add even more stress to any part of his life in Geneva, despite such a lawsuit being totally frivolous, Neal told his attorney in NYC to back off and let it go for now.

Funny thing, the Demand Letter that Neal had his attorney in NYC write, 100% factual and excluding the countless other U.S. Law violations which Dr. Schechter had committed, never at any time indicated that HUG was going to be sued by Neal, as well. And yet, surely to cover his ass and bring on the "big guns" to intimidate Neal, as he lives in Geneva and is at the center of the most controversial case ever involving the SPMi, the TPAE and HUG, Dr. Schechter called his "buddies" at HUG and told them to put the pressure on Neal. For the time being, it worked well as Neal backed down immediately. He had neither the money nor the social and political influence as do Dr. Schechter and HUG, with the Conseil d'Etat or any other influential division of the Geneva Government.

NEAL SUTZ, A VERY VERSATILE MAN

Despite all the chaos, corruption and accusations, not to mention stress, that had been thrown on Neal from Day 1, that being July 25th, 2017, when his sons were taken from him, Neal had to constantly find a way to support his sons for everything they needed, as would any good father.

The SPMi and all other divisions of the Canton of Geneva refused to pay for basic needs such as dental care for Cory and Skyler, activities to “free them” from the monotony and suffering they lived each day in the two Foyers, as well as clothes, toys, hygiene products, school needs and supplies – as I said, all the basics of the boys’ lives. So, naturally, Neal didn’t complain, not a single time, even regarding Cortnie’s blatant refusal to pay for ANYTHING, EVEN FOR CORY, HER BIOLOGICAL SON TO WHOM ONLY CORTNIE HAS PARENTAL RIGHTS, but instead drove himself to the verge of being totally broke by making sure his sons didn’t go without anything.

It was particularly challenging since life for his sons at the Foyers was, and is, constantly filled with their toys, games and clothes being stolen by other children in the Foyer. Each time that happened, Neal re-purchased for his sons whatever was taken from them. Considering Cory and Skyler had had their lives literally stolen from them, the last thing Neal wanted was any of their daily needs or pleasure to be stolen forever.

As part of creating more income for himself, to assure payment of his basic bills such as rent, food, car, fuel, electricity – and, of course, everything his sons needed day-to-day, Neal created additional sources of income.

He built and started to promote a website, www.StopSuicideTogether.com. On this site, he gives away what was his best-selling book, “Kick It With Gusto – A Practical Guide To Living Through Anxiety, Depression and Bipolar Disorder,” and offers, at a very low cost, his 2 films on Bipolar Disorder recovery and the PDF Version of the magazine he had published in 2013 in the USA, at the bequest of Cortnie, BPD Magazine, the First magazine ever to be dedicated exclusively to helping those with Borderline Personality Disorder. In that magazine, he got some of the USA’s most renowned and talented mental health professionals, to write articles for him.

In addition to that, having done extensive work for Beatrice Companies, Inc. over the last year or so at that point, Neal was commissioned to create the 1st RIGHT CONSERVATIVE Social Media Network, www.RightSocial.net, by a division of Beatrice Companies, Inc., called Beatrice Technologies.

Having had extensive experience in website creation – granted, Social Media Site creation is much more extensive and complex – as well as being very adept at PR, Marketing and Public/Media speaking, Neal went at this project with full force.

Within a short period of time, Neal was able to arrange for the President of Right Social, Inc., to do an interview on a major radio program. The site's traffic and exposure were expanding rapidly, but with all on this plate with his case here in Geneva, it was becoming increasingly hard to manage all the balls that he was simultaneously juggling, the most important and most time-consuming of which was all the work he was doing to get his sons safe and home as soon as possible.

For a period, Neal took over RightSocial.net and did a couple of powerful radio interviews on Freedom of Speech and the IMPORTANCE OF THE RIGHT CONSERVATIVE POPULATION HAVING A CENSORSHIP-FREE VENUE THROUGH WITH TO SPEAK, but eventually handed it back to the parent company, Right Social, Inc., and continues to guide them on all technical, PR and Marketing aspects as an outside consultant.

The Expertise Is Being Turned In...Or Is It?

Months and months after the initial deadline had been set for the “Experts” to turn in their Expertise Report, having received multiple “Delays/Extensions” by the TPAE, Neal was summoned to meet with Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT at their offices to listen, verbally, to their Rediton of the Expertise, hence their “Conclusions” as to what they wrote and what would be turned into the TPAE before hearing.

Remembering what his lawyer and his lawyer’s associate had told him when Dr. 666 was chosen by the TPAE as the “Expert” in Neal’s case and his lawyer having told him that with Dr. 666 that he had already lost the case, Neal had a strong idea that this “Rediton Meeting” was not going to be terribly positive. However, as Neal always went to whatever meeting or appointment that was set up for him, he arrived to meet with them on the given day, at the given hour.

Yes, according to these two “Experts,” Neal was, in short, not a possibility, for at least the next 3-5 years, to get his sons home to him. They decided, based on ignoring Neal’s psychiatrist’s Testimonials, the REAL PROOF AND TRUTH OF THE CASE, and having listened and believed Cortnie’s pathological lying, that Neal did not, in fact, have a diagnosis of Bipolar II Disorder – Rather, they concluded and tried to justify with their baseless words and accusation, ignoring every piece of EVIDENCE in the TPAE and SPMi dossiers, that Neal was, in fact, “psychotic, paranoid, in a state of delirium and had literally imagined all the facts of the case.”

Those FACTS, that is, being the attempted International Child Kidnapping with Dr. Schechter, Mr. Dirk, Mr. Del Monico, other doctors at HUG, Cortnie, Cortnie’s family, members of The Mormon Church in Geneva and Switzerland, Social Services International in Switzerland and Baltimore, Maryland, etc. –

Remember, ALL OF THOSE FACTS ARE PROVEN AS TRUE, NOT AT ALL IN NEAL’S HEAD, AND WITH WRITTEN, PHOTOGRAPHIC COURT-CERTIFIED EVIDENCE AND TESTIMONY. However, this was clearly the “Experts” way of adding on even more crap to the lives of Neal and his sons and doing all they could to keep the TRUTH OF THIS STORY BURIED and keep Neal from saving his sons and bringing them home.

Neal, being too polite, as always, mainly due to fear of this “System” at this point, since no matter what he had done for nearly 2 years, nothing was working to get his sons home and safe. He thanked the “Experts” for the Meeting and their time, wished them a pleasant day and departed. He immediately called his attorney to let her know what a disaster the Meeting with the “Experts” was.

After the Rediton Meeting, the Expertise was still not turned into the TPAE, hence no Hearing being scheduled. So, Neal’s lawyer wrote a letter to the TPAE demanding that the “Experts”

turn in their Expertise before January 31st, 2019 or that Neal would file a Complaint, via his attorney, with the Court for a “Denial of Justice.”

NOTE – As proven by various, publicly-available, online documents, it turned out that Dr. 6 was and is still a close professional colleague of the infamous Dr. Schechter who started this massive disaster to begin with. A coincidence? I don’t think so! Another example of Geneva’s “buddy-buddy” mentality, not matter now unethical and destructive to families it is? Definitely!

Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Make Another Attempt

Just 2 days before the April 12th, 2019 Hearing, the Hearing that was sure to be a major turning point in getting Neal's sons home to him, Neal's lawyer gave him a copy of the following letter from Robert and Helen Bradford – These people NEVER CEASE TO ADD COMPLEXITY AND LIES TO THIS CASE AND, AS IS SHOWN IN EVIDENCE, HAVE NO INTEREST IN THE WELL-BEING AND HAPPINESS OF SKYLER AND CORY, RATHER CONSIDER THEM ONLY, AS THEY HAVE AUSTIN AND THE OTHER CREAMER-BRADFORD CHILDREN FOR MANY DECADES, LITTLER MORE THAN PIECES OF PROPERTY TO BE BOUGHT, SOLD, ABUSED AND EXCHANGED –

De : ROBERT BRADFORD
A : Ghislaine de Marsano
Objet : Letter
Date : mardi 9 avril 2019 16:49:07

[REDACTED]
Service de protection des mineurs

Boulevard Saint-Georges 16

1205 Geneva re: Cory and Skyler Creamer

Fax +41 (0)22 [REDACTED]

Dear Ms [REDACTED]:

As you know, our daughter, Cortni Creamer, was taken, with her two children, Cory and Skyler, under false pretenses to Switzerland, by her former husband, Neal David Sutz. He persuaded her to go there with promises of a stable job, a furnished dwelling, and welfare medical assistance for the boys.

The plan was a lie. Mr. Sutz planned to abandon his wife, and steal the children.

The boys have resided for some time now in a public children's facility in Geneva. The City of Geneva has made it clear that keeping them there in government care is not a permanent solution.

My wife and I, the boys' grandparents, are not in a position to raise them, nor can their other grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Worstell, primarily due to ill health. But we are working with an organization here, Children's Crisis Center, to place them with a loving and caring family in Arizona. Our daughter, Cortni, has made excellent progress in her recovery from trauma, and resulting alcohol abuse. She has been sober now for three months.

Both sets of grandparents, as well as other extended family members, are eager to welcome the boys back to Arizona, where they will no longer be in institutional care, but in a loving home, and with appropriate association with their grandparents, aunts, uncles and cousins.

The boys' physician, Dr. Norman Saba, will continue to supervise their health care, and they will be enrolled in school. He will work with Phoenix Childrens Hospital, one of the best of its kind in the United States, to see that they receive much needed therapy by the staff who had seen them before.

Mr. Sutz is responsible for the break-up of his family, and for the extended pain and trauma affecting the children, one of whom is not his natural child. We respectfully request your assistance in furthering a

plan to return the children to the United States. Our country's Swiss Embassy, and Geneva Consulate have continued to support us in this matter.

Surely, you can see from the lengthy report recently submitted, that remaining in the sphere of influence of Neal Sutz, is completely counterproductive. We have remained in close contact with Cortni's attorney, Ghislaine de Marsano, whom we believe supports our plan.

Please express to your colleagues, and others associated with this situation, our assurance that everything possible is being done to arrange for transportation back to the United States, and for appropriate professional medical and emotional care for the children. We are confident that, surrounded by a loving extended family, Cory will progress in his education, and that his emotional distress will be alleviated and corrected. We have also engaged professional help by a qualified expert to assist Skyler to learn to speak.

The government of Geneva is to be thanked and commended for having rescued these two unfortunate children, and for providing much of the care they have needed. With your help and support, and that of others in decision-making roles, we will see our beloved grandchildren return home, to their native land, and to association with those who love them.

Kindly advise us of any requests or requirements to bring about completion of this present plan of action. And accept our thanks for your watchful eye of the children's condition and circumstance.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert G. Bradford, Ph.D.

and

Helen M. Bradford

2877 E. Baars Ct.

Gilbert, AZ 85297-6015

U. S. A.

cc: Ghislaine de Marsano

Jeremias Dirk, U. S. Embassy, Bern

U. S. Consulate, Geneva

FAMILY RESOURCE CENTER

817 N. Country Club Drive,

Mesa, Arizona 85211

480-834-9423

480-834-9340 fax

DR. NORMAN M. SABA

Pediatric Medical Associates

4824 E. Baseline Road Bldg. 3

Mesa, Arizona 85206-4848

480-839-4838

PHOENIX CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

1919 E. Thomas Road

Phoenix, AZ 85016

602-933-1000

602-933-5437

MARCIA HELLER

Children's Hearing Specialist

1550 N. Stapley Drive #131

Mesa, AZ 85203

480-844-7448

Mme Marsano, please forward this to Mme [REDACTED]. Thank You.

When one reads this letter, the level of defamation, lies, corruption, etc, is as clear as day. Take a look at the highlighted points, to begin, and then consider, once again, that for quite some

time now, in addition to all the other lies and cover-ups, Cortnie's lawyer and Cortnie's parents, are NOW LITERALLY IMPERSONATING CORTNIE, and no one is flinching, no one is even demanding a "Proof of Life" or a "Proof of Non-Hospitalization" in a psychiatric hospital, but instead continuing to say nothing but horrible lies about Neal and simultaneously saying that Cortnie is doing great, stable, sober, getting great treatment and living at her parents' home in Gilbert, Arizona.

Remember, on February 6th, 2019, just 3 months ago, Cortnie was Petitioned, by her own mother and 2 witnesses, under an Emergency Mental Health Petition, taken away in handcuffs by the Gilbert Police, for psychiatric hospitalization and since then, "someone" has continued to send Text Messages "from Mommy" and even sent the famous "box of toys from Mommy" on April 11th, the night before the hearing.

Level 1 Psychiatric Hospitals in Arizona, as anyone with intelligence knows and as Neal confirmed with the initial Gilbert Police Sergeant who opened the door for the Public Police Records which allowed Neal to legally verify Cortnie's status, do NOT ALLOW CELL PHONES OR COMPUTERS. So, quite clearly, the Text Messages "from Mommy" and the package of toys "from Mommy" are quite obviously NOT FROM MOMMY, BUT HER LOVELY PARENTS.

The hypocrisy and lies never stop with the lovely Creamer-Bradford Family and those on their payroll. And to what end, in this case? Just to destroy the 2, sweetest, most innocent boys on Earth and their Daddy. That is very, very clear at this point, without question.

THE FINAL COURT HEARING

My kindness is matched only by my contempt if you have the audacity to betray my friendship.

What happens when a Democratic Country, based on an over 700-year stance of Political Neutrality, no longer respects the Constitutional Rights of its Citizens? A Neutrality? No. A Heresy! Unquestionably!

Democracy is the art of making The People believe they have Rights...As you have seen, we are still believers.

A day or so before the long-awaited Hearing at the TPAE, set up by the TPAE to allow **ALL** Parties in Neal's Case ***to ask questions to the "Experts,"*** Dr. 666 and Dr. EXPERT, Neal's closest friends suggested he stay at their home the night before the hearing.

While he had some concern as to whether or not he would hear his alarm clock with the anxious anticipation of THE Hearing, his friends, more so, knew that this Hearing was anticipated for more than 1 1/2 years and was a major source of stress for Neal, knew it was best for him to have his friends at his side in the hours preceding the Hearing that was sure to be a major turning point in the case - that is, if Neal and Maitre Longet-Cornuz, would have their Constitutional Rights, as Lawyer and Client, to present their IRREFUTABLE evidence and ask questions held in place.

Maitre Longet-Cornuz had asked Neal to meet at her law firm at 8:30am, 30 minutes before the Hearing was set, go over last-minute details as to what EXACTLY she would be asking the Experts, as well as asking Madame X and Madame Z with the SPMi, Maitre DeMarsano (Cortnie's lawyer) and speaking about with the Judge in front of everyone present. Neal's lawyer also emailed him a 50+ page document, of Additional Proofs, that his lawyer said she intended on presenting at the Hearing.

Included in this file were the irrefutable proofs to completely debunk the entire Expertise, saying Neal was psychotic and paranoid about, "...a kidnapping attempt, HUG, the SPMi, Dr. Schechter, The Mormon Church, Cortnie's Family, etc." - The Expertise was heavily slanted against Neal, based on nothing but lies and denials of the on-paper proofs which no one wanted to be shown in the Hearing, and in favor of keeping the boys in the Foyer for at least 3 more years. Neal was sure something positive and in advance would occur at the Hearing, even if it was something small.

When they arrived at the TPAE Building, they went through security and into the waiting room where everyone else had already gathered. Neal immediately saw Skyler's lawyer, and as he went to shake his hand, he didn't realize, until Maitre Longet-Cornuz pointed out to him, that Madame X and Madame Z were sitting right next to where Neal was standing. Naturally, once he saw them both, he said hello to Madame X and, for the first time EVER, met Madame

Z, shaking both of their hands with polite sincerity. Naturally, they both smiled and offered their usual, fake pleasantries to Neal.

Neal and his lawyer headed to the floor where the Hearing was to take place and, once everyone else was present, they entered the Courtroom.

Immediately, Neal saw all the players - minus Cortnie, as we all know, as her lawyer had informed the TPAE that Cortnie could not come due to financial difficulties and that her trips to Geneva were a risk to her possibility to recommence drinking, her lawyer having stated in 2 letters to the TPAE in the last month, that Cortnie was living with her parents, had gotten stabilized and had not had a single drink in more than 3 months, since her last voyage to Geneva.

Hmmm...The most important Court Hearing EVER, determining the futures of her sons, a multi-millionaire family who could obviously pay for her plane ticket and hotel in Geneva, Cortnie, as per the words of her lawyer and her parents, supposedly sober for three months and, what????!!! Cortnie couldn't come...something here makes very little sense.

Oh, ya, Neal had called the Gilbert Police just the day before and had been informed that Helen Creamer Bradford, her own mother, after multiple Police calls to their home in Gilbert, Arizona in the last 3 months, all related to Cortnie's multiple mental health "episodes," had personally Petitioned The Mental Health Court in Maricopa County, Arizona, via an Emergency Mental Health Petition, to institutionalize Cortnie.

Neal then proceeded to use his rights as a Non-Criminal US Citizen AFTER the Hearing to request the Redacted Gilbert Police Reports regarding any and all Police "situations" at the home of her parents where Neal had been informed that Cortnie was living. The response was shocking!

Only considering the Gilbert Police Department, and not counting any possible incidents in the surrounding cities, there were 3 separate incidents at the house on record since October 23rd, 2018, regarding Cortnie, her mental and personality states, her alcohol consumption, her non-compliance with her mental health medications, a violent outburst where she ripped apart her bedroom, her dissociation into one of her "alters," with all 3 of those "situations" ending in Cortnie being brought to a psychiatric facility or hospital - the last of which was when her mother, yes HER MOTHER, HELEN CREAMER BRADFORD, had gone to the Mental Health Court in Maricopa County and got a Judge to order an Emergency Mental Health Petition.

And meanwhile, Cory and Skyler continue to get text messages at the Foyer "from their Mommy," and the night before the Hearing, a package of toys arrives, with a little note "supposedly from their Mommy," saying how much "Mommy" loves Cory and Skyler. This is what I have been saying from the very beginning - The Creamer-Bradford Family will do

ANYTHING to maintain control in this situation, now including IMPERSONATING Cortnie by continuing to send text messages to the boys and a package indicating these messages and package of toys are from Cortnie, when, in fact, they are from her family - and all this to hide Cortnie's psychiatric institutionalization - A PETITION BY HER OWN MOTHER - And for what, to hide the TRUTH from Neal, his lawyer, the Foyer, the TPAE and the SPMi. And Cortnie's lawyer, also, remember, her parents' attorney, Maitre DeMarsano, played along with the instructions from the Creamer-Bradford Family. A little illegal for a lawyer to do that, don't you think?!

About 2 minutes into the Hearing, despite maintaining a semblance of hope that when his lawyer was going to present the hidden FACTS of this case, that being the PROOF of the HUG-US Embassy-SMPI-Mormon Church Kidnapping Plan that started from just a few days after Skyler and Cory were first held at The Children's Hospital at HUG, Neal started to feel the somber reality set in upon him.

The Judge gave a brief introduction to the Hearing, while the Judge Assessor-Psychiatrist to the Judge's left scanned the room with his eyes, with an expression of literally squinting while he intensely stared Neal down as the other Judge Assessor was making notes.

Madame X, Madame Z, Dr. EXPERT and Dr. 666 were all proudly smiling from the moment they took their seats. Neal found this very odd, on one hand, considering the serious nature of this Hearing. And yet, knowing in his heart that the Hearing was not going to go in his ultimate favor to get him his sons back, and knowing how corrupt this situation was and how many Swiss, American and Hague-Regulated laws had already been broken, and how much everyone involved wanted to keep this story buried, he wasn't terribly surprised at the air of arrogance among those surrounding him in the Courtroom.

As the Judge started asking the "Experts" numerous questions, their arrogance, burying of the truth of this case and their blatant targeting of Neal with their continued "Diagnosis of psychosis," indicating that Neal was in a state of delirium and had paranoiacly created this conspiracy of HUG – SPMi - US Embassy - Mormon Church - Creamer/Bradford Family - Kidnapping plots, false testimony, etc. - despite all the proof that Neal's lawyer was about to show to the Judge and everyone present, for the first time ever, the SPMi representatives, the Experts, Cortnie's lawyer and even, sometimes, the Judge, were smiling and laughing.

The Judge, early in the Hearing, seemed to mock Neal, talking about, "Monsieur Sutz's 'nonsense' about the Mormons and hacking, etc." - At that point, Neal knew which way the Hearing was going to turn. He became, understandably, very downtrodden.

And when the Judge asked the Experts "What would happen if Monsieur Sutz writes a book about HUG, the Mormons, etc...", The Experts immediately made reference that such a book would be key sign of a severe psychiatric decompensation of Monsieur Sutz and that he would

be an even greater psychiatric danger to his sons and himself, requiring hospitalization for Neal and intensive, intrusive antipsychotic medication intervention.

All Neal said to himself at that point was, “Neal, shut your fucking mouth and do NOT react!” He said this to himself, as he simultaneously wondered why on Earth the Judge and the Experts were talking about his book when, in fact, having been pressed by Madame X numerous times months ago about his book and, having told Madame X that he had decided not to write his book and had deleted all the copies of his “Mormon story book” on his computer and no more interest in the Mormons and writing about this nightmare.

Obviously, Neal had told this to Madame X, since he was still wigged out about Cortnie’s lawyer having called Madame X last July, having given a detailed visual description of his first website, “MormonsTakingOver.com,” when no one knew about this site except his closest friend, his lawyer and his psychiatrist and the site was not officially public. The only other person/group that DID KNOW about the site was the office of the General Counsel for The Mormon Church, Lance B. Wickman, whom as you recall, had received a communication from Neal a few months before Cortnie’s, “Famous July Phone Call” to the SPMi.

Interesting, everyone keeps saying there are NO MORMONS INVOLVED IN THIS CASE, and that for Mr. Sutz to continue to talk about, “The Mormon Church is at the base of this conspiracy.” is a paranoid delusion. How is it, then, that the General Counsel for the ENTIRE MORMON CHURCH WORLDWIDE, just happens to call The Creamer-Bradford Family in Gilbert, Arizona, to notify them about this forthcoming book on The Mormon Church, The Creamer-Bradford Family and this nightmare in Geneva??? The Creamer-Bradford Family, as well as the SPMi, the TP AE, etc., that the Creamer-Bradford Family is, “...just Madame Creamer’s Family and no one special...” and that Mr. Sutz is a total and complete lunatic.

Well, with more than 18 million “members” of The Mormon Church, how is it that The Creamer-Bradford Family, which everyone says is just some, “normal family,” has a direct line from the General Counsel of The Mormon Church for warnings and assistance when needed, which then extends, once again, to causing Neal and his sons more destruction all the way across the world when Neal threatens, legally as an author, to expose this horror story to the world? Wake up, people, the Mormons HAVE taken over, at least this corrupt case in Geneva, not to mention in countless other situations in The USA and worldwide. The evidence is as clear as day and on paper in front of you.

Throughout the questioning of the Experts, being the PURPOSE of this Hearing, every time Neal’s lawyer tried to ask a question, someone started talking over her. And when Neal TRIED to speak against an obviously false statement or testimony about him or regarding his relationship with his sons, he was cut off immediately, either by the person speaking or by the Judge. This even went to the extreme towards the end of the Hearing.

Everyone in the room who had wanted to ask questions to the Experts had been permitted to ask at least something and no one, other than Neal and his lawyer had been cut off. Then, out of nowhere, just as Neal's lawyers "turn" to ask her questions and show the irrefutable proof Neal and her were holding to prove that Neal was NOT, in fact, paranoid, and that HUG-Dr. Schechter – SPMi - The US Embassy in Bern, Switzerland – Cortnie - Cortnie's Family - The Mormon Church - Social Services International, et al., had, in fact, arranged for an International Child Abduction without Neal's or his lawyer's knowledge - just at that point, that Expert said she had to depart and that she had other appointments to attend to. The Expert's "wish" was granted, she was not asked or demanded to stay and respond to Neal's or Neal's lawyer's questions. She just got up and left.

Neal's lawyer tried to speak up, as did Neal, but they were both told to be quiet. Neal, at this point, did not know what the hell was happening. His actual right to be heard, as well as that of his lawyer, was taken out from underneath him. And everyone was OK with the fact that they were simply, "...out of time for today..." and that they would schedule another Hearing, maybe in about 2 months. Then, just as Neal thought that the remaining Expert was going to stay and that his lawyer would be able to show evidence to completely contradict their "Expertise," the other Expert explained that she, as well, had other things to attend to. As with her "Expert Colleague," she had granted her "wish" and she departed.

This, in Geneva, is where the expression, "Normal" comes into play. Nobody flinched, all agreed that enough time had been "spent" on that day, which left Neal quite obviously, totally furious, despite the fact that he knew, at this point, to his mouth shut so as not to tip the scales even further against him and risk the Judge following the Experts' recommendation that, "If Mr. Sutz further 'decompensates,' it is advisable to hospitalize him in a psychiatric facility.

The wonderful world of how to get Neal Sutz to shut his mouth and keep this horrific, corrupt, violent story out of the public scrutiny. Lock him up and tell everyone he was just a nutcase who, "...made this all up..." - despite the irrefutable evidence that everyone, for nearly 2 years and even on the day of the Hearing, was scrambling to keep buried.

And then, to top it off, despite Neal and his lawyer not having the RIGHT TO BE HEARD (The Federal Constitution of Switzerland, Article 29, Section 2, is the Right To Be Heard), the Judge confirmed the Experts' "Advice" to take away Neal's Right to make medical choices and decisions from his biological sons Skyler from him, without allowing Neal or his lawyer to comment in response, stating that Neal was a danger to his sons, primarily psychiatrically, and in other ways and that if Mr. Sutz continues to have the right to choose Skyler's doctors and therapists, that this could endanger Skyler.

Remember, it was Neal who personally researched and chose Skyler's Speech Therapist, who has been the ONLY PROFESSIONAL who has worked with Skyler's special needs and handicaps to help him learn to communicate. It was also, ONLY Neal, who was begged by the first Foyer where his sons were "Placed," in the middle of the night in December of 2017

- with the Foyer taking full, legal responsibility for the fact that the TPAE had made a decision, based on a Preavis from the SPMi, to NOT ALLOW Neal to accompany Skyler or Cory to medical visits - when Skyler was deathly ill and no one at the Foyer knew anything about Skyler's past medical conditions and history, to accompany the Educator and Skyler to the Emergency Room at HUG to explain to the ER Doctor what Skyler's background was - and then, once the ER Doctor knew the TRUTH about Skyler, she was able to give Skyler the CORRECT MEDICAL CARE and SAVE HIS LIFE, and thanked Neal for having been present, indicating to Neal that without his presence that night, the result of Skyler's "mysterious" illness would have most likely been very horrific.

When Neal did finally TRY to speak, just as he heard those rights were being taken from him, the Judge swiftly brushed him off saying, "You have problems, Monsieur." and waved his hand at Neal. This scenario, as all the other Participants in the Hearing were casually gathering their things together to go back to their offices or home to their own children.

When Cortnie's attorney did speak, she calmly stated, as fact she said, that Cortnie was doing well, stable, living at her parents' house and that all was in a solid treatment program. Neal tried to get a word in, trying to bring to everyone's attention that Cortnie had been Legally Petitioned into a psychiatric hospital on February 2nd, more than 2 months BEFORE THIS HEARING, but no one listened to him.

That's right, after nearly 2 years and all this madness, at the end, Neal and his lawyer lose their right to be heard in Court, Neal's rights surrounding Skyler are to be taken based on lies and baseless accusations and Neal, in short, is threatened to keep his mouth shut up.

As Neal and his lawyer walked back to her offices, about 10 minutes from the TPAE Building, Maitre Longet-Cornuz tried to get Neal to see, "...the positive side of what happened in the Hearing...", that at least the "Experts" were talking about, "...looking at a legal relationship between Neal and Cory..." at some undetermined point in the future, further telling Neal that there, "...wasn't time for us to ask our questions and we will be able to in the next Hearing in two months..."

This was not much consolation, considering that, earlier in the Hearing, the Experts had made it irrefutably clear that for, "...**at least the next few years...**", it is **unimaginable** to see EITHER Neal or - GET THIS - Cortnie, having their sons in EITHER OF THEIR CARE.

Neal, the "Experts" insisted, needs to show his sons that their home is the Foyer Pierre-Grise and that they should love it there, adding that Neal needs to take anti-psychotic medication to, "...come back to reality..." *What a joke! The entire case was fixed against Neal from Day 1!*

Remember, from the very beginning, Neal has done 100% of EVERYTHING that has been requested of him, that is, TIMES 1000! He has seen psychiatrists more than 125 times, taken Lithium at dangerous doses, been subject to all sorts of drug tests, alcohol tests, Rorschach

Psychological Tests.... the list of shit goes on and on and on...and Cortnie, what has she done to this point and presently???

Let's see...She started this nightmare by threatening double suicide with Skyler. She lied to the SPMi, Dr. Schechter, HUG, Belle-Idée, the Geneva Police, saying Neal was, in short, the Devil, a pedophile, a rapist, a wife-beater, a child-beater, etc...and on and on...

She has cost the Canton of Geneva over 1 Million Swiss Francs for medical, ambulance, police, firetruck, etc. HELP FOR HER, all of which she did NOTHING WITH TO GET HERSELF BETTER and kept making it all worse and worse, more and more complicated for everyone, especially for Neal and the boys.

And, despite her leaving Switzerland 1 year ago, with the aid of The Mormon Church and her lovely, pedophile/child pornographer parents, without even notifying the boys or Neal or the TPAE that she was running back to Arizona, the Experts actually placed Neal in the SAME CATEGORY, but even worse, with regards to his "mental state" and parental capacity.

And the Experts actually used Cortnie's false testimony during their few meetings with her *against* Neal, as though this woman, UNQUESTIONABLY PROVEN TO BE a pathological liar / a sociopath / having multiple personalities / untreated Borderline Personality Disorder, massive psychoses, being a dangerous alcoholic who tried to commit suicide dozens of times, speaking of Geneva only, that is, and not including all of her prior suicide attempts in her life , a multiple-drug-addicted, abusive, whorish woman - who was psychiatrically institutionalized in Arizona at this point, more than 1 year since she left Switzerland to, "...get treatment for her problems..."

And all this, even when she wasn't drunk, on drugs, psychotic and/or in Belle-Idée upon her 2 trips back to Switzerland from Arizona, the Experts, as well as the SPMi and the TPAE, had FULL knowledge that she had last come to Geneva with her adorable mother, Helen Creamer Bradford, who was at the base of this entire nightmare as the mother/child pornographer/pedophile sympathizer-supporter, who had caused Cortnie to have her "FINAL CRACK" on February 20, 2017, back when Neal, Cortnie, Cory and Skyler were still living as a family.

So, in short, Neal waits for a Court Hearing for nearly 2 years, sees his sons a whopping 8 hours per week under surveillance at all times, has followed every single rule, judgement and law set up to keep him down, watched countless "Professionals" break countless laws right in front of his eyes, and on and on and on...and...at the VERY Court Hearing where he was supposed to have the Constitutional Right to pose questions to the "Experts" who have diagnosed him as psychotic and paranoid, saying that he literally made up all the facts that you have seen and read, with your very own eyes, in this book - at that very moment, that very Hearing to save his sons by presenting ALL THE EVIDENCE to counter the "Expertise,"

Neal is thrown to the dogs and expected to just lie down and accept defeat, while his sons wither away in the Foyer for countless more years.

This situation, this “Case,” this Court Proceeding - all of it, in short, is totally and completely and unquestionable against the Federal Laws of Switzerland, The Hague Convention, The United States (despite The USA “Supposedly” having no “legal” authority here in Switzerland) - this story, if you will, is unquestionably the most corrupt, divisive, fixed legal nightmare in the history of Switzerland-USA Relations - and no one, at this point in time anyway, in positions of power, positions of influence, positions of being able to make a SINGLE PHONE CALL, is doing anything to help Neal get Justice and get his sons home where they belong.

They all keep making it more and more confusing and this nightmare that Neal and his sons live, every day and night, only gets darker and darker as the days, weeks, months and now, years, go on and on and on...

When Neal visited his sons at the Foyer that very night, Friday the 12th of April, he held his strength and composure at their very best in the presence of Skyler and Cory, not wanting to show any sign of the massive, horrific defeat in Court earlier in the day. Even though little children surely do not understand the complexities of court custody Hearings such as the one in which Neal had just been kicked to the ground, Cory and Skyler, knowing how strong their Daddy has always been, would have been adversely affected if Neal had shown even a miniscule sign of loss of hope. That night, as usual, their visit went well, and despite Neal being torn apart inside, he was as present and loving and playful as ever with his little boys.

After Neal spoke with one of the Educators in the parking area down the hill from the Foyer itself, the two of them walked together to the Foyer so that Neal and his sons could be together for their little, two hours that afternoon.

Without talking in any sort of “adult talk,” Neal and the Educator shared a few words and thoughts about Neal and his sons and the dark cloud that was felt after the Hearing. Cory and Skyler were immersed in their cartoons, as they are allowed to have a little time on most days to enjoy the pleasantries of young childhood in cartoons.

When Neal, talking in a quiet tone to the Educator, said that he needed to figure out a way to explain to Skyler and Cory that they were, at least for the long, foreseeable future of 3 years or more, going to be living always at the Foyer and not at the home Neal had created for his family, not with the two, black cats, Cairo and Saya, which Neal had adopted for his sons and not in their matching Lightning McQueen beds and comforters which Neal had bought for them while building and decorating their bedroom in hopes of their coming home to him.

Just at that point, Cory, literally touched by the Hand of God, looked up at his Daddy standing next to him and, in perfect French, with sentence structure of an educated adult and not at all

in Cory's usual, rather autistic, if you will, fashion of speaking, with a Peaceful smile on his face, said to Neal, "You are going to write your book, **Right**, Daddy?!"

The hairs on Neal's body stood up and then, as Neal's regard turned towards Skyler, out of nowhere, little Skyler said, in French though, "Yes, Daddy. Yes, Daddy." and smiled ear to ear.

Neal then looked at the Educator who didn't know what to say. His face was blank as Neal looked at him.

The room was deadly silent for a moment which had stopped in time. Neal flashed back to the moment when he had met Cory for the first time when his son was only 5 weeks old and little baby Cory reached up his hand, leaving Neal with the overwhelming feeling that this little child needed to be saved.

Neal had spent 7 years saving Cory from the abuse of the Creamer-Bradford Family in Arizona and now, in Switzerland, almost 2 more years doing all that he could to save him and Skyler from the injustice that had destroyed their family.

Neal knew in his very soul, that what Cory had just said to him was, in fact, a final plea to save him and Skyler, knowing that this book would be the only way to have justice be served, get his sons home and rebuild their lives, at this point nearly lost.

Neal knew better than to respond to Cory verbally. He knew that IF he did respond, confirming that the book was going to be published in less than 2 weeks, in front of the Educator, that this Educator, despite being sweet with Cory and Skyler and always kind and respectful with Neal, as well as 100% aware of the corrupt nature of this entire situation, had the obligation to say something in the weekly Educator Group Meeting.

Neal knew that the Educators had never taken sides before and have an obligation to discuss among themselves and even with the SPMi and the TPAE, if so requested by the SPMi and the TPAE, things that parents share with them.

Considering that just two days before the Judge had talked about Neal's book and made the, "Belle-Idée reference," if Neal published the book, i.e., "Mr. Sutz would have to be psychiatrically hospitalized if he published a book about HUG, SPMi, etc."

That's called COVER-UP PLANNING, MY DEAR READERS!!!

Considering this probable backlash which would have ended any and all possibilities of Neal getting his sons home - kinda hard to get your sons home if you are locked in a padded room at Belle-Idée or in prison - Neal gently kissed Cory and Skyler on their heads and reassured both of them that **everything** was going to be alright, whispering in their ears that, "Daddy

will NEVER leave you here at Pierre-Grise. Daddy will **NEVER** give up on getting you home. Daddy **WILL** get you home, My Little Loves.”

The following Monday, having emailed his lawyer over the weekend, Neal called her to discuss the “oddities” of the Hearing and the Court Minutes.

Neal started by saying that he had never agreed to being “OK” with Skyler having a Curatelle de Soin, that meaning that Neal was no longer allowed to choose Skyler’s doctors or therapists of any kind. Furthermore, Neal told his lawyer the obvious - why would Neal, **ESPECIALLY** NEAL, agree and not totally oppose this Curatelle de Soin possibility, especially considering that this role would be filled by Madame X and Madame Z of the SPMi - yes, the **SAME** people who started and have continued this nightmare, making **ONLY** bad choices for Skyler’s and Cory’s well-beings.

His lawyer’s answer, Neal found, was shocking -

“You did say Yes, Monsieur. You did say you did NOT oppose. I don’t know what Hearing you were at, Monsieur, but maybe we were at two different Hearings.” While Neal gently replied, only one time, that his having possibly said Yes was not the case, he noticed a lot of uncomfortable tension in his lawyer’s voice and decided to just let it go.

Neal then asked his lawyer if she had given the additional proofs to the Judge and Cory’s and Skyler’s lawyers, even though Neal and his lawyer did not get to ask any questions. His lawyer replied that she had not, with no further explanation when Neal inquired as to why not.

Neal then proceeded to say the obvious, “Those proofs, as we both know, are 100% of the proof needed to discredit the false Expertise and bring things to light. Why didn’t you give them to anyone?”

Neal made one more attempt to understand what his lawyer was trying to tell him, “But you spent hours working through the Expertise, you met with my psychiatrist and my physician and you talked with an Educator at the Foyer and you told them all that WE had all the proof needed to debunk the Expertise. I don’t understand what happened, what changed.”

Her answer - “Well, there are other reasons why the Judge has problems with you.”

His lawyer said nothing more in return.

At that point, Neal decided to let it go and shut his mouth. That is, to let go of the almost 2-year attempt, having a lawyer represent him and protect his interests, be the means by which he would get his sons home.

He knew, unquestionably, that such an avenue was a very lost cause and had a nauseas feeling in his stomach at the rather curt, skeptical nature in which his lawyer had spoken to him during that conversation, as she had always been very kind, supportive, respectful, positive, strong and, most importantly, aggressive in defending his interests in Neal's case to save his sons. He spent the rest of the day rather scared of the hidden insinuations in their conversation, but by nightfall, he let it go, prayed for his sons and to remain strong and safe until this horror story was resolved, and sailed off to sleep.

Over the next 3 weeks following the Hearing, "suddenly" Neal's own lawyer was telling him that he really had no strong Evidence in the case, that "even" if they showed the PROOF ON PAPER, proof that completely debunked the Expertise and would allow Neal to immediately get his sons home, that such an action wouldn't change the minds of the Judge and the boys' attorneys. Needless to say, Neal was totally shocked. He didn't know what to say, so once again, he shut his mouth.

I suppose one *might* call this prior part of the story just another "odd" occurrence in a case that is known in Geneva as the most corrupt, complex case ever in the history of the SPMi and the TPAE.

Neal communicated with his lawyer a few more times after the Hearing, before the publication of this book, but it took so much effort to get anything moving and every time Neal had a demand regarding wanting certain proofs shown to the TPAE and the boys' attorneys, somehow his attorney suddenly felt that it wouldn't make a difference.

The only question Neal had at this point, knowing that the book was being published and released worldwide on May 9th, 2019, was would his attorney stand up for him once this incredibly corrupt case hit The American Media and then bounced over back here to Geneva?

Either way, he resolved, whether she stood by and continued as her past, strong work showed in defending Neal AS PER THE TRUTH-IN-EVIDENCE of this case, or whether she decided to back-burner her work on the case, Neal would continue to follow the law and work 24/7 for as long as it took, to make sure that his sons were saved and came home to him, so that that they could be assured the safe, loving, stable life that they had their whole lives before they were taken and that Neal and Cortnie, together, had promised their sons before coming for a NEW, BETTER LIFE IN SWITZERLAND.

MY FINAL THOUGHTS...

At present, Neal still lives in Geneva and fights day and night for **JUSTICE FOR HE AND HIS SONS**, for the decision makers here to finally see the truth of this situation and let him have his sons back home with him.

He is deeply entwined in the Geneva Legal System, defending himself against HUG, Dr. Schechter, the SPMi, begging to be heard by the TPAE, defending himself against frivolous lawsuits from Cortnie's family who continue to impersonate her via documents and via her lawyer, The Mormon Church in Geneva and The USA, The U.S. Consulate (Jeremias Dirk) and his Senior Assistant (Chris Del Monico) at the U.S. Embassy in Berne, and countless others...

His goal today is the same as it was in the beginning and the same as it will always be - **TO SAVE AND RECOVER HIS SONS and to assert his RIGHTS as a Swiss Citizen AND an American Citizen**. No one is listening and this "case" is only getting more and more complex and difficult to manage.

Faced with this insurmountable conspiracy - YES, CONSPIRACY - PROVEN by the facts on actual Court, SPMi, US Embassy in Berne, Switzerland, et al documents, Neal will not give up. Neal will **NEVER** give up.

The International power of The Mormon Church, the irrefutable corruption of U.S. Deep State and, in general, corruption without cause or reason that is visible for a case that is, in truth, very, very simple. All these factors, all these people, are fighting in countless ways to make sure that Neal never gets his sons back and that this "case" drags on for years and years to come.

It is my sincere hope, through having written this book and Neal having translated it from French and then adding to it and editing it for factual accuracy and publishing it for the world to see what is happening to Neal David Sutz and his innocent sons, Skyler and Cory, in Geneva, Switzerland, that Justice will **FINALLY** be served.

It is my most sincere hope that this book will VERY RAPIDLY get into the hands of the RIGHT Politicians, starting with President Donald J. Trump and his Federal Counterparts in Switzerland on the Conseil Federal, and that they will all see the irrefutable truth of this case, the corruption behind this nightmare having gone on for nearly 2 years, and then use their Enormous Power and Authority to STOP THIS MADNESS IMMEDIATELY before it continues even a single day longer and something more horrific happens to Neal and his sons, and ORDER THE IMMEDIATE RETURN of Skyler and Cory to their loving Father, Neal David Sutz.

With this book, Neal uses his Last Card possible to get his sons home to the safe, loving, stable, protective, gentle home that he has created for them, despite the day upon day, ceaseless, violent stress and threats that are dumped on him -

This Last Card, you may ask? ... This Last Card is YOU!

As a writer, who has become the best friend of Neal David Sutz, knowing him on a daily basis for nearly 1 ½ years since this “story” began, and being deeply emotionally invested in helping Neal with the only thing in the world that matters to him - that being, getting his 2 PRICELESS, BROKEN SONS HOME TO HIM WHERE THEY BELONG.

I ask you to SPREAD THE WORD ON THIS HORRIFIC STORY, GET EVERYONE YOU KNOW TO BUY A COPY IMMEDIATELY, CONTACT THE WHITE HOUSE, CONTACT PRESIDENT TRUMP DIRECTLY USING ANY CONNECTIONS YOU HAVE HAVE, CONTACT THE CONSEIL FEDERAL IN BERNE, SWITZERLAND, YOUR POLITICIANS IN WHATEVER U.S. STATE OR COUNTRY YOU LIVE IN AND OBVIOUSLY, JUST LIKE NEAL, DO NOT REST UNTIL JUSTICE IS FINALLY HANDED OVER AND...

Neal David Sutz gets his sons home!!!

Neal David Sutz and his two sons, Skyler, now 5 years old, and Cory, now 9 years old. (Remember, they were “Placed” into the “Care” of The Canton of Geneva (L’etat de Geneve) when Skyler was 3 and Cory was 7. Remember, Neal and Cortnie, upon mutual agreement, came to Switzerland to ESCAPE Cortnie’s family of origin - for reasons which, after having read this book, you all can surely understand.

And now, at this very date, Cortnie has been back with that SAME CREAMER-BRADFORD Family for more than 1 year, continued her tirade of lies and deceit (Because, as noted earlier in this book, Cortnie was Petitioned to a psychiatric hospital by her own mother, Helen Creamer Bradford, on February 6, 2019 - yes, this year!) after she abandoned Cory and Skyler at the end of April of 2018 - yes, LAST YEAR, and left Switzerland without even saying Goodbye to her sons.

And now, approaching 2 years since this began, Neal and his sons are only allowed to spend ONLY 8 HOURS PER WEEK TOGETHER, AND ONLY AT THE FOYER WITH EDUCATORS PRESENT -

AND THAT LITTLE TIME, ONLY AT THE FOYER, DESPITE ALL THE EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM HAVING LONG AGO BEEN PROVEN TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY FALSE!!!

***“Far from discouraging him, the rage of the ambitious
pushed back gives him new strengths.”***

- *Honoré de Balzac*

Just prior to publication of this book, I asked Neal, for the first time, if he would give me a quote to place herein, in his very own words...

*“Far Too Many People Accepted Money and Favors to Keep Their Mouths Shut. Far Too Much Corruption Has Been Allowed To Continue, While My Sons’ Lives, Innocence, Safety, Health, Freedom, Peace and Happiness Have All Been Stolen From Them And My Rights, As Their Father and As A Swiss Citizen **AND** As An American Citizen, Have Been Stripped From Me, Despite The Irrefutable Evidence I Have Presented To The Geneva Court (TPAE) and The Geneva Government (Conseil d’Etat). Everything was buried.*

*Until My Sons Are Given Back to Me, I Will **Never** Shut My Mouth!”*

- Neal David Sutz
Father of Skyler and Cory